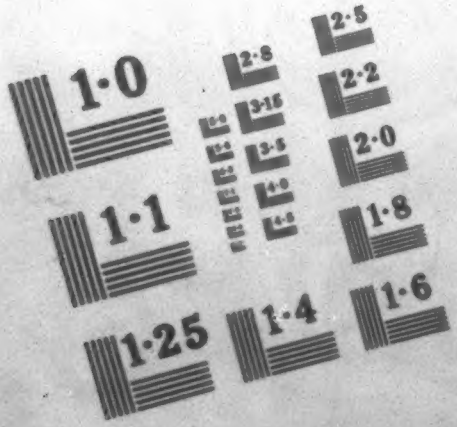


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

359

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

Roll 359

Twenty-third Infantry, Hu - Le

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

912

Hudson John

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10219785	26	
2	10219840	27	
3	10220105	28	
4	10204907	29	
5	36318405	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also 9th Ky. Inf.

H | 23 | Ky.

John Hudson

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred Co D 9 Ky Inf'ty Dec 3/64 Special Field (D.H.) Order No 326

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(358)

H | 23 | Ky.

John Hudson

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Reason of Expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Buntain

Copyist

(358)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Hudson

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enld the Service as set forth
assigned to Co K 23 Ky from 9 Ky
Dec 1/64 by S.O. 326 to serve
unexpired term Disch'd at Huntsville
Ala Jany 27/65 by reason Exp
term of service

Book mark:.....

Burnham

(361) Copyist.

H. | 23. | Ky.

John Hudson.

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala, Jan. 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date Jan. 27, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 56.06/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.100

Remarks: Late of Co "D" 9th Ky Vol. Inf. was absent from Aug. 20, '62 to Apr. 11, '63 Having been absent without leave is restored to duty without trial. Forfeits all (over)

Book mark: .....

Sitler.

Copyist.

(349)

JUN. 4. 1891
10204007

pay and allowances
for the whole period
absent. S.O. nr. 195-
Hd. Qrs. 3rd Div. 21 a.c.
aug. 23, '63.

A 23 Ky.

John Hudson

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 - Discharged
Expn of service
Jan 26/65 - Huntsville

Book mark:

Copyist.

H 23 Ky.

John Haddon
Pvt Co. K, 23 Regt Ky Inf.

Case Number:

3189346.

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan. 30, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36318405

See also
9 Ky. Inf.

W. O. Jeffery
Searcher.

(573)

913

Hudson William

Co C, B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

2nd Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10206332	26	10208100
2	10206424	27	10209153
3	10206517	28	10209202
4	10206597	29	10209242
5	10206675	30	10209287
6	10206753	31	10209327
7	10207375	32	10209350
8	10207447	33	31333677
9	10207871	34	16598-28-1892
10	10208126	35	1649765918
11	10208302	36	32127682
12	10208452	37	34315322
13	10208501	38	
14	10208559	39	
15	10208625	40	
16	10208697	41	
17	10208795	42	
18	10208836	43	
19	10208906	44	
20	10208937	45	
21	10208971	46	
22	10209702	47	
23	10209850	48	
24	10209910	49	
25	10209965	50	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: 16598-28-1892; 1649765918

See also

H. 1 23 Ky

Wm. Hudson

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Branch No. 1

of **Crittenden U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Reed

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergt

Copyrighted.

(343)

H 23 Ky.

William Hudson

2 Lt ___, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
1 Lt Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Present
Apr to June 1862 Present
July & Aug 1862, Consd
Return to Oct 1863
1 Lt. Co. C Present
Promoted from 2 Lt
Co B & Transfd to Co C
Oct 19/62 Vice 1 Lt
Hullet resigned
Nov 1863 Present. (Wounded
at Mission Ridge)
Dec 1863 Absent wounded
in action Nov 25/63
now in Newport Ky
with leave
Jan 1864 Absent on sick
leave
May to Aug 1864 Present
Sept 1864 to Sept 1865 Capt
Present
Oct 1865 Present Comdg Co.
Nov & Dec 1865 Present
same

Book mark: ✓

(540) A. Young Cash Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegal], Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegal] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegal], Oct 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegal], 186 .

Where Camp at Danville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1598-95-1052

(256) Copyist.

E | 23 | Ky.

Christian Faulkner

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Christian Faulkner

(368) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

William Knudson

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Jan., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. Teaching

(358) Copyist

E | 23 | Ky.

William Loudon

2d Lt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Entered

(256)

Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

Private Soldier

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(838)

B | 23 | Ky.

William Rudicill

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B. Terrill

Copyist

(858)

H. | 2, 3 | **Ky.**

William Henderson

1 Lt., Co. D, 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., May 18, 186 5

Muster-out to date Nov 12, 186 2.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Received appointment as 1st Lt Co D.

Book mark: .....

Faulkner

(349) Copy wt.

St | 23 | Ky.

William Hudson

1st, Co. 6, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readyville Tenn., May 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 15, 1862.

Where Nashville Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out as 2d Lieut Co. B to date from Dec. 17. 1862, to accept appointment as 1st Lt. Co. C vice Ryland Hillett, resigned.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist.

(376)

H. | 23 | Ky.

William Hudson

2d Lt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut. and transferred to Co. (C) Oct. 17/1862

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

William Hudson

1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(268)

Copyright.

K | 23 | Ky.

William Hudson

1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

E. B. Taylor

Copyist.

(258)

A | 23 | Ky.

William Hudson

1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Taylor

Commd.

(350)

Ky.

William Hudson

1st Lt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch, Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mar & Apr Due for Commanding Company from Nov 22nd 62 to March 31st 63.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

A | 23 | Ky.

William Hudson

1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

William Hudson

1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358)

Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

William Hudson

1 Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

(258) Copyist.

D | 23 | Ky.

William Hudson

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Newport, Ky with leave

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

(258) Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

William Hudson

1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Nov. 24, 63.

Book mark:

(358) R. Addison

Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

Williams Hudson

1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Sherman

Copyist.

(353)

H | 23 | Ky.

William Hudson

1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Thurman

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

William Pardon

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 00 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 00 for ____

Remarks: Accepted Promotion as Pvt. Aug. 5'64 from Co's of Ky awaiting muster

Book mark: ____

(358) Kenny

Copyist.

H 2d Ky.

William Haudon

1 Lt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Atlanta Ga, Sept 14 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 14, 1864

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100: due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt to date from Aug 14/64 to accept an appt as Capt in same Co vice Holden resigned

Book mark: .....

W. S. Haudon

(248) Copyist.

H | 25 | Ky.

William Hudson

Capt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Atlanta Ga., Sept 14, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Near Atlanta Ga.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt. to date from Aug. 15, 1864, vice Holden resigned.

Book mark:

Valentine

(356)

Copyist.

H. 23 Ky.

William Hudson

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 23 Ky.

William Faulconer

Cpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st 64, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

	23	Ky.

William Hudson

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

William Lawson

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

23 Ky.

William Ferrell

Cor'l, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 23 | Ky.

William Hudson

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2581) Copyist.

	23	Ky.

[illegible] Harrison

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358) Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

William Hudson

2d Lt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 20, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, ..., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: * Promoted 1. Lt. Co. A. Oct 18. 62.

Book mark: .....

(361) Avery Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

William Hudson

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Tex, Dec 21, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted the
service as 2nd Lt. Co B 23 at Camp
Dana Ky Nov 11/61 Promoted
1st Lt Co C Nov 8, 62 Promoted
Capt as set forth in this roll
Mustered out as 2nd Lieut. Co
& Asst Adt Final Payment Issued
Co C same date 65

Book mark: .....

Army

(361) Copyist.

N | 23 | Ky

William Hudson

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky & VOy

Age 46 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Victoria Tex. Dec 2nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 2nd, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid, $ ..... 100; due, $ ..... 100.

Remarks: Originally entered the service as 2nd Lt Co B. at Camp King Ky Nov 11 64. Promoted 1st Lt. Co C Nov 17 1862 and to Capt as set forth in this roll. (over)

Book mark: .....

Gaston

Copyrist.

FEB.13. 31330747 1394.

Mustered out in accordance with S.O. 237 dated Hd. qrs. Cent Dist of Texas Nov. 16/565 issued in compliance with S.O 62 Par 5 dated Hd. qrs. Dep of Texas Oct 23/565, his services being no longer required.

Presents no evidence of non-indebtedness to U.S. Govt.

H. 23 Ky.

William Hudson
1st Lieut., Co. 6, 23rd Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10598 V.S. 1882.

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, February 11, 1903.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieut.

Co. 6, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from October 19, 1862
vice Ryland Millett, resigned.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(442)

H | 23 | Ky.

William Hudson

Capt., Co. 6, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: AGO 765918

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Jany. 20, 1904.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of captain

Co. 6, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from July 27, 1864,

vice Wm G. Holden resigned

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(442)

Judson, Wm.

Lt., Co. L, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 8
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 3
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 57 H. L. 1/2

Cincinnati, O.
Decr. 22d. 1863.

Pvt. Hudson,
Co. D. 23d Ky. Vols.

Surgeons Certificate on which to found an application for an extension of leave of absence, in behalf of

Asst. Surg. Campbell
Nashville Dec 31/63
Respectfully transmitted
to Comdg Officer 1st Div
by Dir. for his information
& Command of
Brig Genl Thomas
Chief of Staff
Assistant

Read
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Cumd. Dec 29/63

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Office Examining Surgeon,

Cincinnati, Ohio.

L. D. Hudson of Company C

23rd Regiment Ky. V. I. having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering of wound through the 1st great toe

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty days.

Given under my hand, this 22 day of Dec 1863

A. E. Heighway

A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A.,
Examining Surgeon.

APPROVED,

[illegible]

Surgeon U. S. Army,
Medical Director, Department of the Ohio.

Hudson Wm C

Co. C, 23 Regt. Ky. Vols.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.
HOSPITAL NOTICES.
MISCELLANEOUS.

See envelope of Robert Townsend Co B. 23. Ky Vols.

Re. 1151, 1862

Cincinnatti Ohio
Dec 22, 1862

Held for Consol
23 Ky Vol

Surg. Certificate

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Office Examining Surgeon,

Cincinnati, Ohio.

Lt. Wm Hudson of Company C

23d Regiment Ky. V. I. having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering of wound through the left great toe

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty days.

Given under my hand, this 22 day of Dec 1863

A. E. Wrightman
A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A.,
Examining Surgeon.

APPROVED:

[illegible]
Surgeon U. S. Army,
Medical Director, Department of the Ohio.

No. 27. 1864

Cincinnati Ohio
Jan. 11th 1864

Hudson Wm. Lt.
23d Ky. Vols.

Surgeons Certificate

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Office Examining Surgeon,

Cincinnati, Ohio.

I, Dr. S. Judson of Company C

23rd Regiment Ky V I having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering of wound through left great toe

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty days.

Given under my hand, this 11th day of June 1862

A. E. Bringhurst
A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A.,
Examining Surgeon.

APPROVED.

W. Hunt
Surgeon U. S. Army,
Medical Director, Department of the Ohio.

578

Camp of 2nd Regt. Ky V.I.
Chattanooga Dec 1. 1863

1st Lieut. William
Hudson

Respectfully asks for leave
of absence for 20 days in
consequence of Wound received
at Missionary Ridge Nov 25. 63

Head Qrs 3 Division
4th A.C. Dec 2 1863
Approved and
respectfully forwarded
Th. E. Ward
Brig Gen Vols
Comdg

Head Qrs 4th A.C.
Chattanooga Tenn. Dec. 2nd 1863
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
D. Stanley
Maj Gen Comdg
For Absence
Lieut. Col. Adj
Ruhlmayer being absent.

578
20 days
Leave granted
By Command of Maj Gen Thomas
[illegible]

Chattanooga Tenn
Nov 1st 1863

Com'd Gen'l A. J. Myer
Sir

I am compelled on account
received in the engagement on Missionary Ridge
on the 25th inst. and which will incapacitate me
for duty for a time more than sufficient for
the months of days herein named, I therefore
petition for Thirty (30) days leave of absence to
go to my family in Rockport Knox Co. Ind. for the
purpose of getting my wound all possible
attention

I am very Obt Servant
William Hudson 1st
Comp. C. 23rd Ky. Inf

Capt. Co. William Hudson
Rockport Campbell Co
Ky.

Camp at Chattanooga
Dec 1st 1863

I certify that I have carefully examined Lieut. W.H. Hudson of the 25th Ky. Vol. Inf. and find him unfit for duty because of a gun shot wound of the left great toe. And I declare it as my opinion that he will not be fit for duty in a less period than twenty days

A.H. Stephenson Lieut.
in Charge 2nd Brigade 3rd Division
4th A.C.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm H. Hayden
1st Lieut Company G
23d Regiment of Kentucky
Volunteers, at the battle of Chattanooga
Tenn. Nov 23d 24th or 25th
1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm H Hudson

Rank, 1st Lieut, Company G Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infty, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chattanooga Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Nov 23. 24. or 25. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Ky Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Dec 5. 1863.

Book L, Left of the Cumberland, p. 10

Frank H. Stallings Clerk

9.4.76

Filed (4100) 1 45

Camp 20th Regt. Ky Infty Vols
2nd Brig. 4th Div. 4 a C
April 11 th 1865

H-168-D.C. 1865

Hudson William
Capt C C
20th Ky.

Request leave of absence 7
20 days to visit his family
and remain it to transport
Ky.

S H O No 168 Par 1 Apl 25/65

Rec'd Camp 20th Regt Ky Infty
Apl 11/65

Rec'd 2 B 4 D 4 A C Apl 11 th 11. 65

Head quarters 23rd Regt. Ky Infty Vols
2nd Brig. 4th Div. 4 a C
April 11 th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Lieut Col comdg

Head Qrs 2nd Div 4 Div 4th C
Shields Hills Tenn Apl 12. 65

Respectfully Forwarded
Approved
J. H. Hobson
Col Comdg

Head Quarters 1st Brig. 4th Div. 4th C.
Shields Hills & T. Ky. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
approved
Nathan Kimball
Brig Genl Comdg.

Hd Qrs 4th Div 4th A C
Respectfully forwarded
approved
T. J. Wood
Maj Genl
Comdg

S. B. F.

Camp of 23rd Ky V.V.I.

Near Shields Mills E. Tenn Apl 12th 1865

Lieut Col Hoffman

Maj Gen A.A.G. D.C. Sir

I have the honor to petition for leave of absence for Twenty (20) days. for the following reasons viz—

The delicate condition of my Wife made it necessary for her to give up house keeping and take boarding in the country. where she has been since last spring. her health being established she is desirous of moving back to Newport Ky. it being important that I should be there to superintend the interests of my family. hence this petition

Very Respectfully

Your Obt Servt

William Kinder

Capt Co C 23rd Ky V.V.I.

J. V. Addess

Newport Campbell Co

Ky

Mary Chisum
vs
Capt W Eastman

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville Oct 22nd 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS }
No. 105

EXTRACT.

I Leave of absence for Twenty (20) days, to date from time of leaving Ve=
partment, is hereby granted to

Capt. Wm Hudson Co C 23d Ky Vol.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Co C 23d Ky Vol

I William Hudson Capt Co C
of the 38th Ky Vol Inft
being duly sworn do
say: That I have not been responsible
for any government property whatever, for which
I have not rendered all required accounts
and returns: that I am not now indebted
to the United States on any account whatever;
and that I have rendered all reports required
by Army Regulations. So help me God.

William Hudson
Capt Co C 38th Ky V.V.I.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 31st day of May 1864
at Louisville Ky

Edwin Sexton
Notary Public

May 15 '93 Pay Rolls formerly filed with the records of the Off. of Musters and Disbursing Officers of Ky. in the Paymaster Div. R.S. P.O.

914

Hueston Joseph M.

Co B., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huston Joseph M.

Stuff Envy C

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Fry | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10221715	26	
2	10217264	27	
3	10217805	28	
4	10217	29	
5	10217810	30	
6	10217	31	
7	10217	32	
8	10217928	33	
9	10217861	34	
10	10217	35	
11	10217	36	
12	10217	37	
13	10217	38	
14	10217	39	
15	10217	40	
16	10217	41	
17	10217	42	
18	10217	43	
19	10217	44	
20	10217	45	
21	10217	46	
22	10217	47	
23	33428241	48	
24	36218398	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 10757 Rec'd 89.
17351-K-89

See also Co D 15 Ind Vol Cav

	23	Ky.

Henry C. Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enrolled and Mustered in Dec 1/62 Nashville 3 years

Book mark: 755 - 10-1889

C. H. Ward

Copyist.

(356)

H | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Hauft

Privt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. F. Cornish.

Copyist.

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Henry C. Hudgins

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Conrad Copyist.

(350)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Sergt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. J. Crowe

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Neff

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(Signed)

(2368) Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Huff

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyed

K. 23 Ky.

Henry C. Hunt

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyrid.

H. 23 Ky.

Henry C. Luff

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838) Copyist.

H 1 23 **Ky.**

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, July 3, 1864

Muster-out to date June 7, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 30, 1862; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U.S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7.71 00

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of Detachment Muster Roll under Gen Sherman from Chattanooga

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(349)

A. 23 Ky.

† Henry L. Huff

Pvt., Co. ....., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb. 8, 1864.

When enlisted ..... Jany 3, 1864.

When mustered in ..... Feb. 8, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 / 300; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

† Entire entry cancelled by Lieut.

Book mark: .....

Labrier
Copyist.

(241)

K | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Hoffe

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Yeatts

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyright

H | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Huff

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted May 17, 1864. Taken with him one Spring rifle musket and accoutrements complete, value $3.25.

Book mark:

Copyist.

H | 23 Ky.

Henry C. Hufft

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted May 27, 1864 and taken with him one Springfield rifle musket and accoutrements complete, value $23.25.

Rolls May & June 1865 next on which name appears

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

N | 93 | Ky.

William O. Huff.

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated New Orleans La July 8, 1865.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Presented May 17/64. returned May 7/65. Filed with Henry C. Huff.

Book mark: .....

(251) Vernon

Engrossed.

H | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Huff

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Deserted May 17. 1864 near Dalton Ga. taking with him Gun and Equipments Complete Cost $23.75 joined from Desertion May 7. 1865. awaiting trial. On duty as Division Teamster since June 8. 1865

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(3329)

H | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Huff

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Non Veteran.
Deserted May 17-1864.
Taking with him one
Springfield Rifled Musket
and accoutrements Complete
and twenty three dollars and
twenty five cents $23.25
Joined from Desertion
May 7-1865 awaiting
trial.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Huff

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Resided May 7 1864
Leaving with him one
Springfield Rifled Musket
and accoutrements Complete
Twenty three dollars & twenty
five Cents. $23.25 Joined
from Desertion May 7. 1865
Awaiting Sentence G.C.M.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(355)

H 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Huff

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Post La Mar Tex Dec 1, 1865.

Deserted:

When Nov. 5, 1865.

Where La Mar Texas.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Sentenced by Genl C.M.L. to be confined at Dry Tortugas for one year.

Book mark: .....

Weaver

(851) Copyist.

H 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Huff

Pvt., Co. 2, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 23 25/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as set forth in this Roll Recruited May 17 - 1864 Camp with him One Spring paid Pulled Mustek and Accoutrements Complete $23.25 Joined from Desertion May 7 - 1865. Cried Book mark: Ens 6-5-89 P.O. 89. 7-5-7-6-89

Cameron

Copyist.

(361)

UN. 4. 10218579 ◊1891◊

by G.C.M. as per Gen. Order
Hdqrs. D. & T. San
Antonio. Tex. Oct 20 1865.
and Sentenced to forfeit
all pay & allowances that are
due him or may become
due to make good the
time lost by desertion. and
to be confined at hard labor
for the Period of one year at
Dry Tortugas. Florida. finding
and Sentence of the Court are
approved. by Command of
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby. Wm H Sinclair
A A Genl - Received Nov 5. 1865
the second time Clothing account
never settled. amount drawn
one hundred and eighty six
dollars and thirty three cents
$186.33

H. | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Wright

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7551-C.B. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct 5, 1889

This man deserted from Co. C. 15th Ind. Vols, Oct. 29 1862, & enlisted in this organization in violation of the 22d Article of War. This office cannot recognize the validity of this enlistment or any claim for service rendered thereunder.

He deserted Mar 17, 64 from Co. I 23rd Ky Vols & reported that co. from desertion Mar 7, 1865, was tried by G.C.M. for desertion found guilty and sentenced

Johnson

Copyist.

(138)

to forfeit all pay and allowances that are due him or become due, to make good the time lost by desertion, and to be confined at hard labor for the period of one year at Dry Tortugas Fla. The proceedings, findings & sentence of the court were approved by Maj. Genl. D.S. Stanley and promulgated in S.O. 49, from Hdqrs. San Antonio Texas dated Oct. 20, 1865.

The sentence was never executed as he again deserted Nov. 5, 1865, and never return-ed to the service.

H 23 Ky

Henry C. Heuff

, Co I, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7551 C 1889

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 13, 1894.

This man, under the name Henry C Heuff deserted from Co. C, 15 Reg't Indiana Inf Ohio on 20, 186 2, and enlisted in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th Article of War.

The notation of September 5. 1889. is cancelled.

Sheely

(483)

Copyright

H 25 Ky.

Henry C. Huff

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7¼ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Niagara Co. N.Y.

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1862

Where Camp Nashville Tenn

By whom Lieut Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Lt A Fitch

Copyist.

(383g)

Ky.

23

H

Henry C. Huff

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Absent sick
wounded at Chickamauga battle in Hosp.
Chattanooga Sept 20/63
May 1864 Lost May 17/64
Deserted May 27/64
on the march
May 1865 Gain May 7/65
Camp Harker Rel'd
from desertion.
June 1865 Absent Dis
Trapnalls Miss. June
1865
Nov 1865 Deserted Nov
5/65 Lamar Tex

Also Pleasant Huff

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Huff, Henry G.
Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	2 Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Henry C. Huff

Pvt. Company I

23 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick.a

Sept. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry C. Huff. Company D. Regiment, 23.

Rank, Pvt. State, Ky.

Arm, Inf.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga,

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Sept. 19, 20, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23. Ky. Regiment,

Brigade. Division. Corps, dated Sept. 27. 63.

(Book 13., Dept. of the Cumberland, p. 86.)

Chas. E. Conner
Clerk.

6.12.76.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry C. Huff

Private Company "D"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 + 20 th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Henry C. Huff

Rank. Private, Company "I". Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded in the back, by the falling of a tree cut by a cannon.

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20 th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment, 2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 27 th 1863

Official Report book No —

Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 487

E. C. Carroll
1. 26. 77

Clerk.

Co ....., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203233	26	
2	10218246	27	
3	10218242	28	
4	10218334	29	
5	10218361	30	
6	10218577	31	
7	10220423	32	
8	6869-a-88	33	
9	33482859	34	
10	3e318432	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 6869-a-88

See also .....

No. 23 Ky.

A. J. Huffman

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, . 186 .

Where born Kentucky

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Printer.

When enlisted . 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sep. 26 . 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: R. S. 6869-2-88.

A. J. Fitch
Captain

(340 c)

H | 23 | Ky.

Frederick J. Koffmann

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: ____

Cameron

Copyright.

(358)

H | 23 | Ky.

Frederick J. Hoffmann

M, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. On Brigade Pro'v Guard since Feby 25 1865

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

(358)

H | 23 | Ky.

Frederick J. Hoffmann

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute - 6th Brigade Provo Guard Enrolled Feby 25 1865.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

H 23 Ky.

Frederick J. Hoffmann

M, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged as per instructions from War Dept dated May 29 1865.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

H | 23 | Ky.

Frederick F. Huffman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted the Same as a Substitute as set forth in this Roll for whom unknown. Deserted June 22 1865 at Camp Harker Texas. Clothing account Never Settled. amount 69.a.99.

Book mark: 6869.a.99.

over

Cameron Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

No. 23. X

Frederick J. McAllister

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., June 23, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 26, 1864; drawn since $ 61.50

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Per discharge

Furnished.

Mustered out in accord.

with instructions of War

Dept. dated May 2,

1865.

Book mark:

Sitler

Copyist.

(3491)

N. 23 | Ky.

Frederick J. Hoffman

Pvt., Co. N, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6869-C-1885

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 13, 1891.

The charge Desertion of

June 22, 1865.

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date June 22, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate, ~~furnished~~ issued by War Department May 13, 1891, not filed

Wm Ruffhart

(463) Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

J. J. Hoffman

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion gray

Eyes dark; hair red

Where born Ky.

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 1864.

Where Substitute

By whom ; term 1 yr's.

Remarks: Lebanon 4 Dist
Clothing 20th Mustered
in Oct. 28.

Lt Titek

(368y) Copyist.

H 23 Ky.

Frederick J. Hoffman

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Join Recruit
from Depot
Feb & Mch 1865 Absent
in Pro Guard at
Brig Hd Qrs since
Feb 16/65
Apl & May 1865 Absent
Orderly at Brig
Hd Qrs since Feb
16/65
June 1865 Loss date
not known Nashville
Discharged as per in-
structions from
War Dept dated
May 29/65

Book mark:

(546)

Huffman F J

....., Co. I 23 Reg't Ky Inf

..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, E. J. Huffman, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 36 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 26 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
E. E. Hill

E. J. Huffman

No. 280

E. J. Huffman

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Fred Kirk

On the 26 day of Sept, 1864

By

Lt. H. Hancock Rec

U.S. Navy Lieut &

Ex. Bd. & Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, F. Huffman born in the State of Kentucky, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Private Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Fred Lee, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26 day of Sept, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Fred Lee, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26 day of 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 26 day of Sept 186 4 BEFORE Lieut Col Commdg Capt Mustering Officer

F. Huffman

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Fred Lee of Louisville Ky, drafted in 2 Dist Ky, 19 Dist Ky, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

E. D. Hubbard
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Herron
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

917

Keegan William

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10207855	26	
2	10207991	27	
3	10209254	28	
4	3342[illegible]21	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H | 23 | Ky.

William Huggens

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 22, 1861.

Where Newport Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(25)

Corporal.

Ky.

William Hargrove

Pvt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Nov 21, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks Transferred to Capt Dutton

.....

.....

.....

M.O.R. next on which name appears

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(Over)

23 | Ky.

H

William Huggins

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala June 23 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to March ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp Kings date unknown

Book mark:

J. H. Thomas Capt.

(361)

H. 23 Ky.

Wm Driggers

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Oct. 22, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky.

By whom Dyllby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Camp Boyle.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Schenck

(3834) Copyist.

9K

Huggins William

Co C., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huggens. William.

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10204897	26	
2	10204981	27	
3	10205064	28	
4	10206354	29	
5	36550612	30	
6	39427460	31	
7	36318402	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084-US-1877.

See also

H 23 Ky.

H. C. Hughes

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Lgt

Eyes Blue; hair Lgt

Where born Boone Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 15, 186 1.

Where Newport Bar.

By whom Lt Milborn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: discharged June 6/62.

Copyist

(883g)

H | 23 | Ky.

Henry C Hughes

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3584)

23 Ky.

Henry C. Hughes

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

* ~~Each company roll~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Oct 31 1877

Enlisted

(Signature.)

(3584)

4 | 23 Ky.

Henry C. Hughes

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 1861, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~: Mustered in Oct 15/61 Camp King.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

4 | 23 Ky.

Henry C. Hughes

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged March 1st 1862

Book mark: Discharged at (illegible)

Copyist

(358)

JUN. 4. 10205064 1891

Pulaski, Tenn. June
6. 1862 an dangerous Art
of disaby - See D. & D. R.

H 23 Ky.

Henry C. Hughes

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl & May 1862 Absent
left sick at Nashville Tenn Mar 25/62
June 1862 Reported
June 6/62 Paroled

Book mark:

A. Jones Capt.

(546)

23 × Ky.

Hughes

Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

× Corrected Muster,

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

Hughes, Henry 6

D, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 752.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Henry C. Hughes

a Private Co. A.

23rd Reg't of Ky. Vols.

Discharged respectfully recommended

Mustering

Off Commanding

Recd for Restoration to the

Fourth Com

May 20 1862

To be discharged

by Order

Entered on Descriptive Roll

Page

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Aug 16/62

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

Le Duc

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Henry C. Hughes of Captain James C. Fry Regiment of United States

Company, (A) of the Twenty Third was enlisted by James C. Fry of

the Second First Regiment of Regulars Infantry at Camp King

on the Fifteenth day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born

in Brown County in the State of Kentucky is twenty one

years of age, five feet nine inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,

Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

I believe Henry Hughes was sound at the time of enlistment J C F

STATION: Murfreesboro Tennessee

DATE: May 6th 1862 James C Fry *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry C. Hughes of

Captain Fry's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (*Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) Phthisis

Pulmonalis.

D. W. Hoss *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this Sixth day of June 1862, at Pulaski

Tennessee

Mullanday

Col. *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., MAY 28, 1862.] (DUPLICATE.)

920

Taylor James

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	9173 1150
5		30	9242 2876
6		31	1806
7		32	3030
8		33	3342 8199
9		34	3631 8377
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

23 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp [illegible], June [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date June [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2[illegible], 186[illegible].

Where Camp [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(256)

K. 23 Ky.

Inf't. Regiment.

Co. I, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Cook

Copyrd.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(818)

23 Ky.

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 .

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

No. 23 Ky.

Private

Unit, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 64, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

D. L. Crow

Copyist.

(378)

H. 23 Ky.

James Houghton

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 186 5

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. F. Cram

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

Jas. Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1862, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. T. Garrard Captain

(259)

Ky.

23

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted

K 23 Ky.

James Hughes

Pt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Quartermaster Camp
at Murfreesboro June
23rd, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

James Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyrid.

(358)

H. | 23 | Ky.

James Haughton

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyrighted.

H | 23 | Ky.

James Hughes

H, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyrighted

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(849)

H. 23 Ky.

James Hughes

Pvt., Co. ——, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 2 5 / 3 3 100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned ——

Remarks: ——

Book mark: ——

Sabin

Copyist.

(341)

K 23 Ky.

James Hughes

Lt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 4, 64 by virtue of reenlistment as Ist Lt. under General G.C. Wm Capt.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

H. | 23 | Ky.

James Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

H. 23 Ky.

James Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: In Hospital at Chattanooga since 15th, 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

H. 23 Ky.

James Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Picked Chatta-
nooga since May 1st.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

H | 23 | Ky.

James Hughs

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga Since May 6-1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

(358)

H | 23 | Ky.

James Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga since May 6 - 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

H | 23 | Ky.

James Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran. On duty at Chattanooga Tenn. Received Pay for the Months of Sept & Oct 1864. from Lt Ellsworth P.M. USA.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

H 23 Ky.

James Hughs

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran - On duty at Chattanooga Tenn. Since May 6. 1864.

Book mark:

Camerer

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

James Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(358)

H | 23 | Ky.

James Foughes

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Camera

(359)

Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

James Hughes

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Examined

Copyrid.

(309)

No. 23 | Ky.

James F. Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: On duty at Brig Hd qrs. Since Oct 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(858)

H 23 Ky.

James Hughs

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 16 54/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Originally enlisted the
Essence at Camp King Ky. Oct 27-61
Re enlisted as Sergeant in this
under G.O. No 191 War Dept. Sept
7 1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(361)

H 23 Ky.

James Hughes

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Campbell Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 28, 186 1.

Where Newport Ky.

By whom Capt Oglesby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Prom. Sergt. California

Ky. or any other place.

L. N. Fisk Comm

(382g)

H | 23 | Ohio

James Hughes

Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky Vols

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 20 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When June 25, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Dixon

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callow Copyist.

(243)

H 23 Ky

Pvt James Hughs, Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Irwin

to Feb. 4, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 60.00; due $ 340.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid $32.00 for Sept & Oct. 64 by Maj. Ellsworth.

Book mark: .....

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

(948)

Ft | 23 Ky

James Hughes

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Chattanooga, Tenn.,**

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Elsworth

to Dec 31, 186 4.

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark: .....

Rawson

(848) Copyrd.

H 23 Ky

Pvt. James Hughes, Co. I, 23 Regt. Ky.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sue Needham

Copyist.

(348)

A. 23 Ky.

James Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1863 Absent sick in Hosp at Murfreesboro since June 24/63

May/1864 to Jan/1865 Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn since May 6/64

Feb & Mar 1865 Absent on duty at Chattanooga since May 6/64

June to Aug 1865 On duty Regt Pefer since June 10/65

Oct & Nov 1865 Absent on duty at Brig Hd Qrs since Oct 1/65

Book mark:

A. Young Lieut. Copyist.

(648)

1

Hughes, James

C, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	/ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	/ Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James Hughes
Prt Company I
23d Regiment of Kentucky
Volunteers, at the battle of Chattanooga
Tenn. Nov 23d 24th or 25th
1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Hughes

Rank, Pvt, Company I, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infty, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Nov 23rd 24th or 25th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Ky Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Dec 8th 1863

Serv K S. Dept of the Cumberland. p. 10.

Frank McGlathery Clerk

9.4.75

Nelson

No. _____

J. Hughes

Volunteered at Pilot Knob

January 5th 1864,

By Lieut. C. Fairchild

22d Regiment of Mo. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (R)

Sergt Reg't of Mo Cav.

Discharged January 4th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be Given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ireland — TOWN OF Limerick

I, James Hughes born in Ireland

aged 25 years,

in the State of ——— Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

and by occupation a Farmer

volunteered this 5th day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Hughes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Limerick Ireland
this 5th day of January 1864. } James Hughes

BEFORE Wal C Fray
1st Lieut Comp 23 Regt Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Adamson
Surgeon 23d Regt Mich Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Hughes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Wal C Fray
1st Lieut 23 Regiment of Mich Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 23rd Regiment of Mich Volunteers, on the 5th day of January 1864, at Detroit Mich.

Wal C Fray
1st Lieut Co C 23rd Mich Vols

Relieved

No. .....

Volunteered at Blairs Landing

January 5th 1864,

By Capt C Foulk

2nd Regiment of Ft Snelling

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)

2nd Reg't of Ft Snelling

Discharged January 4th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... this ..... day of .....

the .....

Witness: .....

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... this ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Rainsx Cross

I, James Hughes born in Maryland
in the State of — aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Hughes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rainsx Cross
this Fifth day of January 1864,
Before Capt C Fox
Lt Col Comd 23d Ky Vol

James Hughes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 23d Ky Infty Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet three inches high.

Jas C Fox
Lt Col 23d Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 23d Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864 at Camp Burnside Ky

Samuel Gardner
Capt Co C 23d Ky Vol Infty

Hughes James

Co D., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes James.

Mercury Jehemiah

Co - C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10207659	26	
2	10207993	27	
3	10209256	28	
4	33+27641	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 23 | Ky.

Neumiah Hunley

Pvt, Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(Signature)

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

Nehemiah Hunley

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Nov 3, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Dutton Jan 2nd 1862

Muster out roll mch on which name appears

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H | 23 | Ky.

Nemmiah Hensley

Pvt., Co. 6, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp Kenny, date unknown.

Book mark:.....

(361) J. A. Stewart Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

C. F. Dunlap

....., Co. C., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Nov. 10 ....., 186 1.

Where ..... Camp Boone.

By whom ..... Duffy ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruit Camp Boone

(383)

Copyist.

1 023

Grant Aaron

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

H 23 Ky.

Aaron Hunt

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Where born Pulaski Ky.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes gray ; hair dark

Complexion dark ; height 5 ft. 11½ in.

When mustered in Sep. 21 , 186 .

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form prescribed for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(340)

L. D. Tilch

Colonel

H. | 23 | Ky.

Aaron Hunt

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Jeffersonville Ind Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Boston

Copyist

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Aaron Hunt

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit In Hospital at Louisville Ky since Dec 25 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(358)

H | 23 | Ky.

Aaron Hunt

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detailed In Hospital Jeffersonville Ind since Dec 25 Rdy

Book mark: ----

Burnham

Copyrd

(3578)

H. | 23 | Ky.

Carson Hunt

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Jeffersonville

Ind since Dec 25th 1864

Book mark:

Burr Lans

Copyist

(858)

H 23 Ky.

Aaron Hurd

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Jeffersonville Ind for disability July 3 1865

Book mark:

Burdsall

Copyist

(358)

23 | Ky.

W

Aaron Hurd

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 150

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enl'd for Service at Sel forth Rich'd May 16/65 Louisville Ky under Bond Gen 27/65 Mo Co. Del Ky

Book mark: ____

Buenham

Copyist.

(361)

E, 23 | Ky.

Shuran County

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feby 11 186 5

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 186 5

Last paid to mustr Feb 28, 186 5

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred out of Service under the provisions of G.O. No. 252 - 1865 - A.G.O. Left Co. A Entitled to bear Wing (discharged) substitute from Louisville Ky. Enrolled by Lieut Jones

Book mark: .....

W. T. Brandon

(248) Copyist.

K. | 23 | Ky.

Aaron Hurst

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Pulaski Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21, 186 4.

Where Covington

By whom ; term 1 yr's.

Remarks: Present Sept 30 1864

Date of Muster Oct 31 64

Amt of Clothing Co'd $21.00

2 Lieut Ky Inf

Hardin

Copyrt.

(3889)

K. 1 23 Ky.

Aaron Hunt

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital**

at **Bowling Green, Ky.**

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 15. 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Geo. Smith, 186 .

to 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Has pay due from Enlistment. Left Nov 3 months pay paid for Jan. Feb. & Mch. 65.

Book mark:

A. Hunt Assist.

(43)

K. 1 23 Ky.

Green Plant

2 V., Co. ..., 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital**

at **Bowling Green, Ky.**

for March June, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When ..., 186 .

How employed ...

Last paid by Maj. ...

to ..., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent ...

Remarks: Wounded 2 W. under
U.S. Hospital Bowling Green Ky. 1865.

Book mark : ...

T. D. Yates
Surgeon.

cm

H | 23 | Ky

Aaron Hunt.

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

(Branch A—White.)

at Bowling Green, Ky.,

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 15, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Geo Phelps

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due from Enlistment—Less five months Pay. Pair for Jan & Feb 1865.

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

Surgeon.

(349)

H. 123 Ky

Aaron Hunt

Pri., Co. K 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for Jan & Feb 186 5

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 5

Book mark:

A. H. Davis
Copyist.

(243)

A | 23 Ky.

Aaron Hunt

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864 Garrison
11/64 Pulaski Tenn
Rect from Depot
Absent sick Nov
26/64 Nashville Tenn
Feb & Mar 1865 Absent
sick Hosp Nash-
ville Tenn Nov 26/64
Apl & June 1865 Absent
sick Hosp Jeffer-
sonville Ind since
Dec 25/64
July 1865 Does July 3/65
Jeffersonville Ind
For disab'y

Book mark:

(546) A. Zoung Copyist.

Ky

H. 23

Aaron Hunt

Pvt. Co. K. 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Case Number:

2816183

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: March 17, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Descript book 33428861

Hos Muster 31410080

" " 31410243

" " 32111602

" " 32095893

" " 26318996

Ret.

H. R. A. Searcher.

(673)

Hunt. Cam

P, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~)	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Aaron Hunt,
Private of Company K.
2d Regiment of Ky. Cavalry.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd. July 3. 1865.
At Jeffersonville Ind.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Azor Hunt

Rank: Sgt. Company: K Regiment: 23d

Arm: Infty. State: Kentucky.

Nature of Casualty: Discharged for Disability.

at Jeffersonville Ind. July 3. 1865.

See Quarterly Return of Alterations & Casualties for the Quarter Ending September 1865. of the 23d Regt. Ky. Volty. Not Dated. Signed Lieut. W. Worthington Lieut. Col. Comdg. the Regt.

Filed in Roll Room C.

Chas. J. Wood

Clerk.

Exd Bk H.

July 9/86.

Hospital Number 001.

Name [illegible]

Age [illegible] Nativity [illegible]

Married or Single [illegible]

Residence [illegible]

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

When admitted [illegible]

From what source [illegible]

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Convalescent from
Other Hospital
U.S.A. U.S.H.
[illegible] Green, Ky.

On what occasion wounded [illegible]

Date [illegible]

Nature of missile or weapon [illegible]

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
May 8th/65

Bed 18

Hospital Number 11 Ward 5

Name Aaron Hunt

Age 44 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Married

Residence Butler Co. Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Mrs Elizabeth Morgan Town Butler Co Ky

Rank Pvt Co. K Regiment 23rd Ky

When admitted Dec 31 1864

From what source No 14 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury)

Contd of Thigh

Chronic

4

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

At Transferred to Burlington Hy
Oct 14/65

Hunter James

Co. C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15	33407737	40	
16	3461 4710	41	
17	4775	42	
18	1757	43	
19	363 5340	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 10333-a-87.

/ See also

N | 23 | Ky.

James S Hunter

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Kenyon, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 32 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark is 10335 - a - 17

Lieuren

Copyist.

(356)

H 23 Ky.

James S Hunter

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O Hunter Capt.

(358)

Ky.

23

N

James S Hunter

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On Special duty as Teamster & Staff Wagon

Peron Jan 30/62

Book mark: .....

Examined

Copyist.

(356)

N 23 Ky.

James S Hunter

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: On roll of duly 31
Transfer to Field Wagon
Dec 31 Feb 28/62

Book mark: ____

Lawrence Copyist.

(358)

N 23 Ky.

James S Hunter

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: On extra duty as Teamster & Staff wagon Driver Feb 20/62

Book mark: ____

Examined Copyist.

(358)

N 23 Ky.

James S. Pinnell

Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1020981 6 Jun. 91 68

Laurence

Copyist

23 Ky.

H

James S Hunter

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyright

N 23 Ky.

James A. Hunter

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded in action before Murfreesboro Dec 31, 62

Book mark: ____

Lawrence

Copyist.

(358)

N 23 Ky.

James S Hunter

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since the action before Murfreesboro Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(550)

N 23 Ky.

Pvt James S Hunter

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Oct 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent missing in action before Murfreesboro Dec 31, 62

Book mark:

J Duncan C.

Copyist.

(729)

23 Ky.

Pvt James D Hunter

Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since the action before Vicksburg Miss. Dec 27/62 Since at Camp Chase O

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

James J. Hunter

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Munfordville Ky. Discharged at Columbus Ohio

Book mark: Died in Hospital at Nashville Tenn. Aug. 25/63

D R R.

E M Barnes

Copyist.

(378)

23 Ky.

James S. Hunter

Cpt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate at Columbus O April 25/63

Book mark: 10233-a-87

E. B. Dawson Copyist.

(361)

EC 23 Ky.

James E. Hunter

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12333-A-1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 28, 1888.

The expenses of his last sickness, for which this soldier was discharged was the result of an injury received in service, December 31, 1862.

The disability arising therefrom was total at the date of his discharge

April 30, 1863, is removed.

Copyist.

(438)

Ky.

C. 23

[illegible] Hunter

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark; Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Lincoln, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 27, 186[illegible].

Where Lebanon, Ky.

By whom Col. Gilly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

[illegible] Capt.

(8824)

A. 123 Ky.

James E. Hunter

Co. H, Co. D, 23 Regt Ky V. Inf.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Co. G, 1 Reg't Paroled Infantry.* Roll dated

Camp Chase, Ohio, 1863.

Where born Bracken, Ky.

Age 33 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Oct 28, 1861.

Where enlisted Camp Dennison.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Date of first muster , 186

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 2, A. G. O., of June 25, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 289,712.

Book mark:

Rose

Copyist.

(25um)

Ky

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. G, 1 Reg't, Paroled Infantry,*

for Oct to Mch 1, 1863.

Station Camp Chase O

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 18, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands—R. and P., 289,713.

Book mark:

Rose
Copyist.

(520)

H | 23 | Ky

James S. Hunter
Pvt. Co. D. 23 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 1 Regiment, Paroled Infantry,*

for last muster to April 30, 1863.

Station Camp Chase, Ohio

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 389, 714.

Book mark: .....

Armstrong
Capt.

(520)

H | 23 | Ky.

James S. Hunter

Pvt., Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl & May 1862 On duty
Wagoner
June & July & Nov 1862
(Consol Returns) On
duty Staff Teamster
Dec 1862 Loss 12 Dec 31/62
Missing in action
before Murfreesboro
Jan 1863 Absent Miss-
ing in action be-
fore Murfreesboro
Dec 31/62
June 1863 Discharged

Book mark:

(5468) A. Young Cato Copyist.

Hunter, James

P, Co. S, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

No. 207

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Hunter James G.	Pvt	23	Ky	I	D

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
M's Roll	202	231		
C.S. Roll	19	74		
"	1	156		
M R	37	128		
C.P. Roll	45	176	20	
C.P.	1	176		
Ex	5	163		

Captured at Murfreesboro Tenn. Dec 31, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., Jany 16, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Feb 4, 1863.

Paroled at City Point Va Feb 3, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Feb 4, 1863. Present

Sent to Camp Chase Ohio March 10-12/63 where he arrived March 22/63. Present

(over)

10333-a-87.

Copied by _____

(Record continued.)

at Camp Chase April 10/63 Name appears on M R dated April 30/63

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted as absent without, 186 ; leave See recapitulation M R 231 to Jan 1st

Enrolled as James S. Hunter Co D. 23 Ky Inf.

No other name of this or similar name on roll of Co'd Regiment [illegible]

2nd Aud case 8-7-78 B.O.F. } no bounty with [illegible]

Pen case 1432772 }

Copied by GGB 2-14-88

Adjutant General's Office,
February 7, 1890.

This is assigned as referring to
James S. Hunter, Pvt. Co's
Co. D, 23d Reg't, Ky. Inf.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

GGB

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1159 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sent. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to the division commander, or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge entrusted such may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

No 67. ~~Certificate~~ 5444

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James Hunter

a Private Co. D

29 Reg't of Ky Vol Inf.

Adjutant General's Office,
May 14 1862.

Respectfully submitted for the decision of the Secretary of War.

Evon discharged, Role
JAH.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Received [A. G. Office], 186 .

Pay Dept, A. G. O.
July 28. 1888

Act 10333 - a - 87

"The contraction of right forearm, for which this soldier was discharged, was the result of an injury received in action December 31/62. The disability existing therefrom was stated at the date of his discharge"

Wood
Maj & A.G.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James Hunter Private of Captain Wm. Boden's
Company, (D) of the 23 Ky. Vol. Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Col. Hunter of
the 23 Ky. Regiment of Ky V.I. at Camp Kenig Ky.
on the 22 day of Oct 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Bracken in the State of Ky is 32
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dk complexion, Hazel eyes,
Dk hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.*
Was Sick by reason of Sore Throat & Lung
Affection of Two Months Standing

STATION:
DATE:

Capt K U.S.A.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Hunter, Private of
Captain Boden's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Exostosis of lower third of Left femur, enlarging with a circumscribed tumor, tender on pressure, and causing lameness by pressure upon muscles of thigh

Admitted Apr 24th 1863.

J. Byrd Bailey
Asst Surgeon. U.S.A.
Med. Dir. Boards

DISCHARGED, this 23 day of April 1863, at Columbus Ky

A. D. Dod
Capt 15 U.S.A.
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Hackney Ridge County Hancock State Illinois

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Form.) (DUPLICATES.)

+ 125

Shelton, Joseph H.

Co. B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

8th Cav. (Mounted)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10206347	26	10206872
2	10206483	27	10206893
3	10206513	28	10207773
4	10206532	29	10207804
5	10206713	30	32305330
6	10206716	31	5742
7	10206731	32	33427513
8	10206813	33	34302811
9	10206970	34	
10	10207011	35	
11	10207066	36	
12	10207111	37	
13	10207166	38	
14	10207207	39	
15	10207211	40	
16	10207314	41	
17	10207327	42	
18	10207373	43	
19	10207383	44	
20	10207470	45	
21	10207516	46	
22	10207526	47	
23	10207576	48	
24	10207613	49	
25	10207647	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

K | 23 | Ky.

Joseph M. Huston

Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the orgauization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair sandy

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2, 186 1

Where Newport Ky

By whom Geo. W. Northrop for 3 yr's.

Remarks: P.O. add Dias Newport Ky

Powell

Copyist.

(388g)

H | 23 Ky

J. M. Houston

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Washington Park U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Cincinnati, Ohio,**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Dimon

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayberger (copyist.

(843)

H | 23 Ky

J. M. Houston

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington Park U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hogberger Capt.

(343)

A 23 Ky.

Joseph M Huston
Pvt. Co B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov 1862 (Consol Return) Absent without leave since Sept 30/62

Apl 1863 Gain Apl 5/63 Murfreesboro Tenn Joined from desertion

Sept 1863 Absent sick wounded in Hosp at Chattanooga Sept 20/63

Oct 1863 Absent without leave at Hosp Sept 20/63

Nov & Dec 1863 Absent without leave since Sept 20/63

May & June 1864 Absent sick wounded at Atlanta Ga May 27/64

July to Dec 1864 Absent sick wounded

Book mark: over

1868. A Young Capt. Copyist.

CCT.28. 36318391 1895.

in Hosp Cincinnati O May 27/64
Jan to Sept 1865 Absent sick Hosp Louisville Ky
Oct 1865 Last Known to be discharged by Exp'n Service but never rec'd any official notice

* Also appears Houston Houston

Co. I 23 Ky.

Daniel M. Hudson

Pvt., Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct, 186/.

Muster-in to date Oct, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186 .

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Examined.

(356)

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(858)

23 | Ky.

W. Joseph Hudson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

23 | Ky.

Joseph M. Hawkins

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ed. McCaig

(Sig.) Copyist

5 | 23 | Ky.

Joseph [illegible]

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[signature]

(858) Copyist

Co. 23 Ky.

Joseph M. Houston

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist

H | 33 | Ky.

Joseph M Thurston

Sergt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Descriptive List of Deserters returned

dated Jan 29, 1864.

Absent Report

Deserted: , 1863.

When Oct 1

Where Louisville Ky

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Ret. Volunteered Mch 27/63

Book mark:

Copyist.

(251)

H | 23 | Ky.

Joseph M Hinton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lieut Co. I 1st Ky Cav 1st 1862.

Special roll Aug 10 63, next on which name appears

Book mark:

Copyist.

(968)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(359)

H | 23 | Ky.

Joseph M. Huston

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

He | 23 | Ky.

Joseph M. Kenton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

Ky.

23

Pvt. Joseph M. Kenton

Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: Enrolled Oct 1862. Reported Mar 27 63. at Louisville Ky for Transit to Ky & allowances due during absence.

Book mark:

Asst Adjt

(356)

H 23 Ky.

Joseph M. Kenton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Oct 16th 62. Reported Mch. 27 63. at Louisville Ky. Fm. order President to Procure P. Loss pay & allowances while absent.

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

H | 23 | Ky.

Joseph M. Houston

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hosp at Chatta

Nov 30 Pvt

Book mark:

Avery

Copyrd

Ky.

H | 23 | K.

Joseph W. Hunton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at Chatta nooga. While veterans are furloughed.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

H 23 Ky.

Joseph M. Kenston

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Joseph M. Hinton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded May 27, 64 near Dallas Ga. In Hospital at Cincinnati. Descriptive List sent by order of Surgeon in ch.

Book mark:

Copyist

Copyist

(356)

Ky.

23

H

Joseph M. Huston

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded May 27 '64, near Dallas, Ga. in hospital at Cin. O. Descriptive list sent by order of Surgeon in charge

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyright

(858)

H 23 Ky.

Joseph M. Huston

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Wounded, May 27 '64, near × in Hospital at Cin. O.

× From roll.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(258)

H | 23 | Ky.

Joseph M. Huston

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded May 27. '64. near Dallas, Ga. In hospital at Cin. O

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

A | 23 | Ky.

Joseph M. Huston

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: Non-vet. Wounded May 27/64 near Dallas, Ga. In hospital at Cincinnati, O.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

A 23 | Ky.

Joseph M. Austin

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Wounded May 27 '64. Was taken, Was in Hospital Cincinnati, O. Non-est

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

H | 23 | Ky.

Joseph M. Huston

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-vet. Wounded May 27'64, near Dallas, Ga. In Hospital at Cincinnati, O.

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyist

(288)

H | 23 | Ky.

Joseph M. Houston

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186V.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Non-Vet. Mustered May 27 '64 near Dallas, Ga. In Hospital, Cincinnati, O.

Book mark: ———

W. S. H. Wright

Copyist

(358)

A | 23 | Ky.

Joseph M. Houston

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: He is known to be discharged, but never rec'd any official notice concerning the same. Date unknown.

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyist

(868)

K | 23 | Ky.

Joseph M. Houston

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan. 1, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 24, 1862; drawn since $ 46 66/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: × In Hospital Cin. O. from wound Rec'd in action May 27/63 near Dallas Ga. To Dis charge papers forwarded - Description list sent.

Book mark:

Surg. Comdg.

(361)

H | 23 | Ky.

Joseph M. Hueston

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Wounded in action May 27, '64, near Dallas, Ga. Discharged, date & place unknown, for disability.

Book mark: Mustered out to date (over)

W. S. H. Wright

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 4. 10207773 ☆1891☆

Feb. 4, '65 Vide M. D. Roll of discha men on file.

C. D. Ky.

Joseph M. Houston

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 6 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 4, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar. 27, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52.29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: The said Pvt. Joseph M. Houston, absented himself without leave from Louisville Ky. Feb. 162 - Enlisted at Louisville Ky. Mar 2nd 1863 for 3 years by President Lincoln's proclamation dated Sept 22nd 1862

Book mark:

W. F. Brandon

Copyist.

(348)

JUN. 4. 1891
10203704

May 7 allowance during absence - since that time he has done duty with his Co. & Regt. Commanded on the 2nd of May 1864 - while in charge of the Commissary works - he was hit in the right hand. Fractured out by ball on 9th finishing term of service to date Oct. 4/65.

Houston, Joseph M

D, Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 936

Name Joseph M. Huston

Age 32 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Married

Residence Cincinnati

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. } Lorch Huston Cincinnati O

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 23 Ky

When admitted June 6

From what source Field

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Meta Carpal bones involved - Right hand

Totten G.H.
Louisville, Ky.

On what occasion wounded Dallas

Date May 27

Nature of missile or weapon Shell

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred June 16/64.

WD O. June 15th 1864

Geo G. Shumard
Surg U.S.V. & Med Inspr

Orders the Transfer of Pvt
Joseph M Houston Com
to the General Hospital at
U.S. Gen'l Encampment Ohio

Transfer Order

Medical Director's Office.

Louisville, Ky. June 15th 1864.

By order of the Asst. Surgeon General U.S.A.
Private Joseph M. Houston co. "B" 23rd Regt. Ky. V.I.
is hereby transferred from Post Gen'l Hospital
Louisville Ky. to U.S. General Hospital Cincinnati
Ohio.

A. J. Stewart
Surg. U.S.V. & Med. Director

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Joseph M. Huston.

Priv. Company B.

23 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick[a]

Sep. 63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph M. Huston

Rank, Priv. , Company B. , Regiment. 23.

Arm, Inf- , State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga-

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Sept. 19., 20., 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23. Ky- Regiment,

Brigade. Division. Corps, dated Sept. 27-1863.

Book B. Dept of the Cumberland, p. 85.

Chas. E. Connor
Clerk.

6.12-76

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph M. Huston

Private. Company "B"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Stot Stated

Sept 19 + 20 — 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Joseph M. Houston

Rank. Private, Company "B". Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded in the leg

Date of casualty. Sept. 19. or 20. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment.
2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near
Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 27th 1863
Official report book No —
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 486

E. C. Carroll
1.25.77

Clerk.

Dist Board C.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joseph McCauley

Private of Company D

23d Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

WAR 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph M. Houston

Rank: Private Company: E. Regiment: 29th

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Debility

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Hospital Cert Roll of Co
dated Dec 27 1865

REMARKS.

Similar report for Roll for
Sept & October 1865

Roll for July & Aug 1865, reports him
in Hospital at Cincinnati Ohio
Return for Oct 1865 reported discharged
Date & place not known

Clerk.

Hutchinson, William

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10243080	26	
2	3485423	27	
3	7537	28	
4	5740	29	
5	781	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	3631231	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H | 23 | Ky.

William J. Hutcherson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Gain Substitute
Mar 1865 Absent sick
at Strawberry
Plains E Tenn
May 1865 Absent sick
in Div Hosp
June to Dec 1865 Absent
Detailed at Div
Hosp by order
Gen Kimball

Also appears Hutcherson
Hutchison

Book mark:

(346) A. Douglas Copyist.

H 23 Ky.

William J. Hutchinson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Jan 28, 1865.

Where born Tennessee

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Dec 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for Joseph A. Evans. Money Balance to Soldiers credit at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 28. Mo. 305 - Dec 27/64 - $44.00

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

Tyler

Copyist

(240 c)

H. | 23 | Ky.

William J. Hutcherson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4½ in.

When mustered in Dec 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Wm Joseph Adams drafted man of Battalion 1st Dist Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Lachman

(3406)

H 23 Ky.

William J. Hutcherson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Money balance soldiers credit $44.00 at Draft Rendezvous, Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

W. J. Wright

Copyist

(358)

A | 23 | Ky.

William J. Hutcherson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Substitute. Sick in hospital Knoxville, Tenn. Money balance 144 to soldiers credit at draft rendezvous, Louisville, Ky. Per U. S. 30 Dec 27. '64.

~~Co. on roll~~

Book mark:

M. F. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

H | 23 | Ky.

William J. Hutcheson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayt June, 186✓.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute, de-
tailed at Div. Hdqrs.
by order of Gen. Kimball

Book mark:

M. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

H | 23 | Ky.

William J. Hutcheson

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitutes de-
tailed at first div. Hosp-
ital, by order Genl
Kimball.

Book mark:

W. S. Hinsinger

Copyist

(358)

H | 23 | Ky.

William J. Hutcheson

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute detailed at 1st div. Hospital, at Victoria, Texas, by order of Gen. Kimball.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(265)

1/ 23 | Ky.

William J. Hutcherson

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 64 76/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Substitute for whom unknown.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(361)

Hutchinson, Wm H.

, Co. B 23 Reg't 7th Inf.

1 Inclosures.

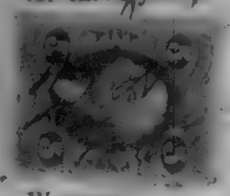
Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William J Hutcherson (White) desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 20 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.



GIVEN at Paducah Ky

the 26 day of December 1864

WITNESS:

E R Bradshaw Wm J Hutcherson

No. ____

William J Hutcherson

Enlisted at Paducah Ky

As Substitute for

Joseph H Grace

On the 26 day of Dec., 1864

By

E R Bradshaw

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, William J. McTeherson born in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph A Graves, Esq., of Ballard County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Joseph A Graves, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of December 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 26th day of Dec 1864 Before J K Morgan Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist of Ky

Wm J. McTeherson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph A Graves, drafted in Ballard Co Kentucky December 3d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

Capt & Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

927

Hutcheson William J.

Co B., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutcheson William J.

928

Hutchinson, Jasper.

Co a., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchison, Jasper

929

Hutchinson William J.

Co B., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutcherson William J.

+) 930 Hutchison Gaither

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Colonel | 3 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10204865	26	
2	10204948	27	
3	10205032	28	
4	10205110	29	
5	10205186	30	
6	10205259	31	
7	10206220	32	
8	36550[illegible]	33	
9	33[illegible]456	34	
10	36[illegible]392	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 - (V.S) 1877.

See also

H | 23 | Ky.

Jas Hutcheson

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Morgan Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 186 1.

Where Newport Barracks

By whom Lt Gilby; term 3 yr's.

Remarks: Killed in action at Murfreesboro Jan 3/63.

Copyist.

(382)

26 | 23 | Ky.

Jasper Hutchison

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Dec 7 of 61

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Jones

Copyrd.

(358d)

H | 23 | Ky.

Wash Hutchinson

Enlisted, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 186 1.

Where Camp Dick

Period 3 years.

Mustered in: ....., 186 .

When .....

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

* ~~First payment roll.~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1844 (2) 1877

Corporal.

(3585d)

17 23 Ky.

Archer Patterson

Capt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st 1861, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~ murdered in Oct 3/61 Camp King

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

Parker Patterson

Capt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to third Sergeant vice Wm. S. Merrill promoted May 29, 1862

Book mark:

Copyright

4 | 23 | Ky.

Taylor Hutchinson

3rd Sergt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

4 | 23 | Ky.

Asher Hutchison

2d Sergt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Ballard

Copyist.

(858)

H 23 Ky.

Jasper E. Hutchison

3rd Sergt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in battle Jan 2. 1863 Due Government 7.11.12

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyist.

(358)

9 | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(561) Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

Jasper Hutchinson
1 Corp. Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Sgt.
Appears on Returns as follows:
May 1862 Promoted
to 3 Sgt to fill
Vacancy of Shurtl
May 29/62
Jan 1863 Killed in
Action Jan 2/63
Murfreesboro (Sgt)

Also appears J Hutchison

Book mark:

(1646) H. J. Douglas
Copyist.

Hutchison, Casper E

Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K. 62.

Jasper E. Hutchinson

Sgt. Co. F,

23d Reg. Inf.

Died

at Camp. 2/63.

ENTERED ACCORDING TO ACT OF CONGRESS IN THE YEAR 1863 BY HARPER & BROTHERS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec. 17, 186 7.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that

Jasper E. Pulliam was enrolled on the ~~day~~

day of ~~_____~~, 186 , at ~~_____~~,

in Company ~~_____~~ Regiment of ~~_____~~

~~Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war~~, and

mustered into service ~~as a _____~~ on the ~~_____~~

~~day of _____~~, 186 , at ~~_____~~,

in Company C, 2d Regiment of 2d Ky. Inf.

~~Volunteers to serve _____ years or during the war~~. On the

Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the

months of June & July, 1863 he is reported

"Absent Wounded in Battle

June 2, 1863."

Chas. Peck

A. A. Gen'l.

951

Hyden Clayborn.

Co D., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyden, Claborn

Claiborne

Hyden Claiborn

Co. A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203224	26	
2	10210713	27	
3	10210752	28	
4	10210819	29	
5	10210874	30	
6	10211064	31	
7	10204064	32	
8	3992778	33	
9	3620	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

H 23 Ky.

Clabourn Hyden

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Loco Virginia

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Pilot

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Sep. 26, 186 .

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

A. N. Fitch
Capt.

(840 c)

H 23 | Ky.

Clayborn Hydens

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: ____

Appvtd.

(358)

H | 23 | Ky.

Claytown Hyden

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(858)

H | 23 | Ky.

Claybourn Hyden

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Captured

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

H 23 Ky.

Claiborne Hayden

Art, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Term of service expired

Book mark:

Copies

(Copyist.)

(358)

H | 23 | Ky.

Claiborn Hayden

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered service as
Pvt. Mustered out ac-
cording to instructions
from War Dept. dated
May 29 65. Drafted
Discharged

Book mark:

Compiled

(361)

16 | 23 | Ky.

Claiborn Ogden

1st, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hempstead Texas June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out according to instructions from War Dept dated May 29/65, and is entitled to transportation and Rations to

Book mark:

W. B. Smith

Copyist.

(342)

K | 23 | Ky.

Kaiser Ryder

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ky.

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 20, , 186 4

Where Greenupsburg

By whom Smith; term yr's.

Remarks Drafted.

C. T. Taylor Copyist.

(3889)

H | 23 | Ky.

Claiborn Hyden

Pvt., Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Dischgd
at Camp Hatch
Tenn June 11/65
by order

Book mark:

(548)

× 933

Tyree Stamps

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10207851	26	
2	10207945	27	
3	10208052	28	
4	10208132	29	
5	10208210	30	
6	10208290	31	
7	10208356	32	
8	10208450	33	
9	10209213	34	
10	33427633	35	
11	36318440	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

C. 23

J. Kier

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Newark N. J.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Newport Ky.

By whom Gratty; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died near Murfreesboro

June 27/63.

Corporal.

(3823)

H 23 Ky.

Thomas Neil

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Died of
Disease in Hosp.
near Stone River
Jan 27, 63

Book mark:

(548) A. Young Copyist.

No. 1 | 23 | Ky.

Edmund Noyes

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 52 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Newport Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Corrected.

(3567)

Ky.

No. 23

Thomas Hayes

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Copyist.

(Con)

W 23 Ky.

Thomas Hier

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

(358)

No. 23 | Ky.

Thomas Hicks

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

Thomas Piper

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Day & Co.

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Thomas Hier

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

B Gregory

(358)

Copyrt.

No. | 23 | Ky.

Thomas Hyer

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

Ky. | 23

Thomas Hayes

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Died Jany 27th 63 in Hospt. near Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

H | 23 | Ky.

Thomas Hyer

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jany 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 7, 1861; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41.75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease near Murfreesboro Jany 7, 63

Book mark:.....

(261) H. A. Stewart

Copyist.

Pvt. Thomas

F., Co. C., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K. 63.

Thomas Keyes
to
Wm. C. Dix. Ky Surf.

Recd Jany 27th 1863:

Mortgage Deed

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 14th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Thomas Keyes was enrolled on the 7th day of October, 1861, at Newport Barracks Ky. in Company "C", 23" Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 30th day of December, 1861, at Camp King Ky, in Company "C", 23" Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the months of January & Feby, 1863, he is reported "Died January 27th 1863 in Hospt near Murfreesboro Tenn"

Asst Adjt General

D.H.S.

Co. C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10207856	26	33427638
2	10207949	27	36351389
3	10208056	28	
4	10208136	29	
5	10208217	30	
6	10208274	31	
7	10208358	32	
8	10208422	33	
9	10208483	34	
10	10208514	35	
11	10208581	36	
12	10208628	37	
13	10208672	38	
14	10208716	39	
15	10208755	40	
16	10208815	41	
17	10208859	42	
18	10208899	43	
19	10208940	44	
20	10208985	45	
21	10209038	46	
22	10209088	47	
23	10209130	48	
24	10209205	49	
25	10209319	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

H 1 | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Hyman

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12th, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(Signature.)

(856)

Ky.

Jacob Hyman

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present Dated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Copyist.

Ky.

No. 23

Jacob Hyman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(358)

No. | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Hyman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23 Ky Inf

Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Noah Hyman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358) J. H. Taylor

Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Hyman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 - Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Ducat Hyman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186?

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

(155P) Copyist.

Ky | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Hyman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Left at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

2 Ky Cav

(356) Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Hyman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rich'd Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

E. H. Taylor

(360) Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Hyman

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Hymans

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville

since Oct. 1. 62.

Book mark:

J. C. Sherman

Copyist.

(358)

H | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Hyman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville, Ky. Oct. 1. 62.

Book mark:

(358) Copyied.

H 23 Ky.

Jacob Hyman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Louisville since Oct 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(355) Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Hyman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville, Ky. since Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

(256) J. H. Stewart Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Hyneman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville Ky. since Oct. 1. 62.

Book mark:

J. A. Sherman

(358) Copyist.

H | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Hyman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville Ky since Oct. 1. 62.

Book mark:

J. C. Edmonds

(3581) Copyist.

H 23 Ky.

Jacob Hyssaw

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville Ky. since Oct. 1. 64.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville

Book mark:

(356)

Copyrid.

H | 23 | Ky.

Capt. Hyman's

Co., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Louisville Ky since Oct. 1, 1862

Book mark: ____

(358) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Jacob Hyman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Mch, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Louisville since Feb 1, 1864

Book mark: ____

Copyright.

(358)

H. 23 Ky.

Private Lyman Pitt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lick in Powell, Sept & Oct, 1862

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

(838) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

[illegible] Esquard

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reduction of Term of service Nov 7 Date not known

Book mark:

(398) Copyist.

H 23 Ky.

Jacob Hyman

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jany. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mch 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1861; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 88

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Medicine furnished. Sick at Louisville Ky. since Oct. 1. 62.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

2 | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Hyman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth on this roll. Discharged on expiration of term of service date & place unknown

Book mark:

Keny

(361) Copyist.

5. 23 Ky.

J. Tyrone

....., Co. C., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Grey.

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 12, 186[illegible].

Where Camp Dick Robinson

By whom Dilly ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(183g) Copyist.

H 23 Ky.

Jacob Hyman

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov 1862 (Consol. Return) Absent without leave since Oct 1/62

Dec 1862 Absent without leave Absented himself at Louisville in Oct last

Jan 1863 Absent sick at Cincinnati O. Oct 1/62

Feb & Nov 1863 Absent sick in Hosp at Louisville Ky Oct 62

June 1864 & May 1865 Absent sick Hosp. Louisville Ky since Oct 1/62

June 1865 Discharged Exp'n of service Place not known

Jacob Hyman

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

Hymes John
Co C., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Himes John L.

936

Isles Abel D.

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Isles Abel D

Irvin. Henry

Co 6., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	33427642
2		27	26315315
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	30789870	47	
23	30793900	48	
24	4040	49	
25	31659415	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D | 23 | Ky.

Henry Irvin

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Nov 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 7, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(Signature.)

(25F)

23 Ky.

Henry Dunn

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

B. Mayfield Office.

D 23 Ky.

Henry + Drewin

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January + February, 1862.

Present or absent Present +

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

D | 23 | Ky.

Henry Dennis

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lt Hoy Co

Copyist.

H. | 23 | Ky.

Henry Irwin

pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

J B Taylor

(358) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Henry Irwin

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

(X) | 23 | Ky.

Henry Brown

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pickaf Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

D | 23 | Ky.

Henry Irwin

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. B. Taylor

(250) Copyist.

D | 23 | Ky.

Henry Irwin

Jvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from August 1/62 to March 25/63.

Book mark:

F. Blaylock

(855) Copyist.

I | 23 | Ky.

Henry Lawson

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. H. Thurman
Copyist.

Ky.

23

Henry Spurr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrt.

(858)

I 23 | Ky.

Henry Inmon

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action Sept. 19. 63. at Chickamauga

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Stewart Copyist.

I | 23 | Ky.

Henry Dennis

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded Sept. 20 '63, at Chickamauga, Ga.

Book mark:

J. A. Dunnett

(36s)

Copyist.

I | 23 | Ky.

Henry Lowman

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Chickamauga Sept 19. 63.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

S 23 Ky.

Henry Irwin

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 19. 63.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Henry Downs

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Chickamauga Ga Sept. 19 63.

Book mark:

J. A. Mercer

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Benny Swan

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Chickamauga Ga. Sept 20, 1864

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(358)

I | 23 | Ky.

Henry Power

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Huntsville, Ala, Jany 23 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Mr known ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to V.R.C. April 30 64.

Book mark: ____

J. A. Stewart

(861) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Henry Brewer

Pvt, Co. —, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Dec 13 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 13, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled —, 186—; drawn since $44.37

Due soldier $—.— ; due U. S. $—.—

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $—.—

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $—.—

Bounty paid $—.— ; due $100.00

Remarks: Transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps in the 2d Reg't March 1864 by Lieut Col Peterson 15th U.S.C.T. Furlough remainder Dec 13 64 Pvt Co

Book mark:

E. S. Bowden

Copyist.

(348)

JUN. 4. 1891
10203705

Thomas Jones was transferred from the 23rd Ky Vols Inft by Capt J. C. Peterson 15th U.S. Inft - asst A the Provost Marshal General on the 20 day of March 1864 - ~~Private~~ He took ~~the~~ Rolls & Descriptive Books from Capt Samuel Ellery 111th O.V.I. Commanding Barracks upon which he remained until the expiration of his term of enlistment

Died in the battle of Chickamauga Ga. Sept 19, 1863 -

Clo on Roll

I 23 Ky.

P. Lyon

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

By whom Capt Bailey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co K 2 C.

Apl. 3 '62

Died on board

Copyist

(2834)

I. | 23 | Ky.

Henry Irwin

Art., Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital No. 5,

at New Albany, Ind.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Attached to hospital :

When ——, 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ——, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Henry Irwin

(943) Copyist.

S 1 D 3 I 14

Henry Irwin

Pvt., Co. G 23 Reg't Ind Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A General Hospital No. 5,

at New Albany, Ind.,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital;

When Jan 25, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. J. H. Turner

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson Copyist

(343)

I 23 Ky

Henry Irwin

Pvt, Co. L, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital No. 2,**

at **New Albany, Ind.,**

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Nunes

to Oct 31, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carter Capt.

(343)

..... Co. ..... Reg't .....

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for ....., 186 .

Attached to hospital: ....., 186 .

When .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyright

Henry Irwin

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov. 1862. Absent sick at Nashville Tenn.
Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863 - Absent sick in hospital Nashville Tenn. Feb. 1863. Absent sick at Louisville Ky.
Jan. 1 to Mar. 1863 - Joined Mar. 20 1863. Detached Recruit and returned from desertion
Feb. 1863 to Jan. 1864 - Absent. Wounded in action Sept. 19 '63 at Chickamauga.
May 1864. Absent sick at Jeffersonville Ind. Wounded at Chickamauga Sep. 19.
June & July 1864. Absent. Wounded in action Sep. 19 '63

Book mark:

Com. Returned Elliott

Copyist.

OCT. 28.
36318515
1395.

Sept. Oct. 1864 - Absent-
Wounded in action
at Chickamauga
Sept. 19 - 1863 -
Hosp. Louisville Ky. Oct. 12
Ky. Saint-
Transfd to V.R.C

Irvin Henry

P, Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry Iron

Private Company 6

23d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Irvin

Rank, Private, Company 6, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left Knee

Date of casualty, September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Regiment,

3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 - a - 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson

2/1/17

Clerk

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry Irwin

Private Company "C"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 + 20 th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Henry Irwin
Rank. Private , Company "C" Regiment. 23
Arm. Infantry , State. Kentucky
Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded Slightly in the foot

Date of casualty. Sept. 19 or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment.
2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near
Chattanooga Tenn. Sept. 27th 1863
Official report book No –
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 484

E. C. Carroll
1, 26, 77 Clerk.

935

Irwin Henry

Co b, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Irwin Henry

Isles, Abel D.

Co G., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	33428084	35	
11	36318514	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	23	Ky.

Abel B. Isler

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Substitute.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E Townsend

(358)

Copyist

I | 23 | Ky.

Abel D. Iles

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted

(858)

)

23 | Ky.

Mat D. Iles

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Edmonds

Copyist

(868)

23 Ky.

Mark B Dew

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

(3[illegible])

Copyist

D 23 K.Y.

Abel D Iler

Bri, Co. G, 23 Reg't K.Y. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 29/65 by reason of expiration of term of service Sept 20/64

Book mark:

Commd.

(X58)

Mark E. Iles

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Depot, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100 ; due $ none 100

Remarks: Substitute. Gives dates of service as set forth in this roll. Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service. Captured at Victoria Texas. Unknown.

Book mark: .....

E Brandon

Copyrd.

Ky.

Abel D Slee

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas Oct 20, 1865

Muster-out to date Oct 20, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 34 07/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service entitled to Mustering time, Artificers and Transportation to place of residence.

Book mark:

W Smith

(3419) Copyist.

I 23 Ky.

Abel D. Giles

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Where born Ohio,

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Blksmith

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazel ; hair Red

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct. 4 , 186 .

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Where credited 6 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch

Copyist

(340-3)

Pl. | 33 | Ky.

Abel D. Iles

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair Red

Where born Ohio

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 4, 1864.

Where Covington Ky.

By whom Maj. Mitchell; term 1 yr's.

Remarks: Substitute 6th Ohio

Ky

Copyist.

(383g)

23 Ky.

Alex E. Ice

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Present
Dec 20/63 Victoria
Texas - Expiration
of service.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(5461)

Isles, Abel J

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Abel D. Isles desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 23 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Covington Kentucky
the 4th day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

W R Talcafero Abel D Isles

No. ———

Abel D. Isles
Enlisted at Covington Ky

As Substitute for

C. H. Adcock

On the 4th day of Oct, 186

By

A. A. Mitchell
R. A. Riley
C. C. Brecken

Board of Enrollment.
4 " Dist. of Kentucky

Credited to Carroll Co Sub Dist No 6 "D" Ky

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Fred Ho Yates born in the State of Ohio, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with G. W. Adcock Esq., of Carroll Co Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 4th day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said G. W. Adcock, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 4th day of Oct 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Covington Ky this 4th day of Oct 1864 BEFORE Henry A Mitchell Maj & ACP Dist Ky

Fred Ho Yates

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of G. W. Adcock, drafted in Carroll Co 1st Dist Ky Sept 22nd, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Red hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry A Mitchell
Maj & ACP Provost Marshal

R. L. Tilley
Commissioner of Board

E. P. Pendleton
Surgeon of Board

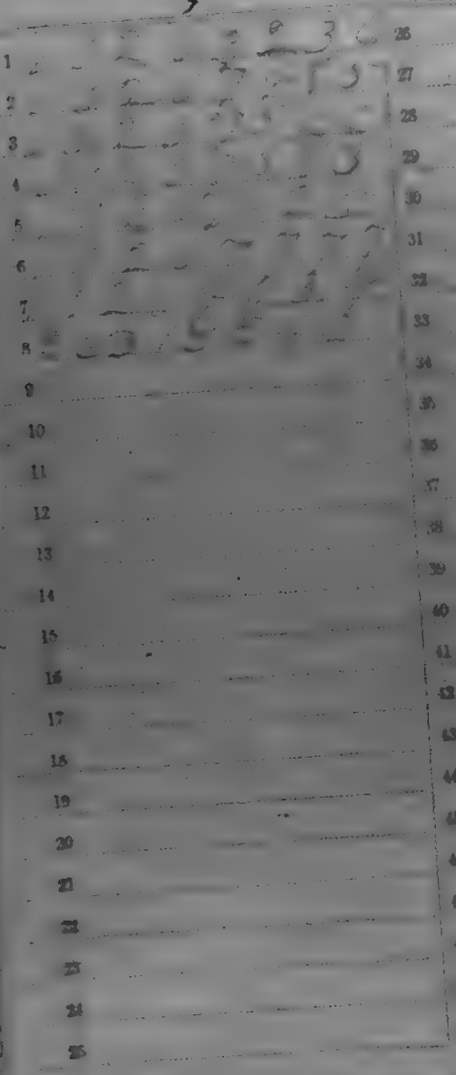
Board of Enrollment of 6th Dist. of Kentucky

Jackson, Edwin

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J 203 Ky.

Edwin Jackson

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 203 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Aug 1 dated 186 .

Where born Gallatin Ky.

Age 29 y'rs: occupation Farmer

When enlisted . 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 2 2 186 .

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Copyist

(840-c)

23 | Ky.

Edward Jackson

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Drafted.

First roll on which name appears.

Book mark: ----

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(838)

23 | Ky.

Edward Jackson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Drafted. To pay $30 for apprehension. No notice rec'd when rec. 31 Rolls were made out.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Edward Jackson

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

W. L. Alvis Lieut Copyist

(818)

23 | Ky.

J. Edward Jackson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186✓.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged per instruction from War Dep't. dated May 29 '65. Date unknown.

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyist

(888)

Ky.

Edwin Jackson

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $31.27 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Muster out in accordance with instructions from War Dept dated May 29 65

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

J | 23 | Ky.

Co. Edward Jackson

Pvt., Co. B., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.None.....100; due $.None.....100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Disch'g'd in accordance with instructions of War Dept. dated May 29, '65, at Nashville, Tenn. June 29, '65.

Book mark:.....

W. S. H. Wright

Copyist.

(361)

23 Ky.

C

Edward Jackson

Pvt., Co. C, 23d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

General Order
for Instructions
from A.G.O.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646)

J 23 Ky

Edward Jackson

Pvt Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Case Number:

2836598

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6/15, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Pvt. 36318546

Searcher.

(578)

Jackson, George

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

F. 23 Ky.

George Jackson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 28, 1865.

Where born Illinois

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Sallow; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Jan 20, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Lexington Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for W.B. Warren

Money Balance to Holding Credit at

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 68,

Vide 303 Lee 27164 - A 186 Vol 9

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist

(340 c)

J | 23 | Ky.

George Jackson

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Money balance to Soldiers acct at Camp Rendavous Louisville. Ky. $180. One hundred and eighty two dollars.

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) Copyist.

I | 23 | Ky.

George Jackson

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Money balance to Soldiers Credit at Draft Rendezvous, Louisville Ky. One Hundred and Eighty Six Dollars $180.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(838)

23 | Ky.

George Jackson

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

George Jackson

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

J | 23 | Ky.

George Jackson

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ___ 100 for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ 100 for ___

Remarks: On duty at Brig Hdqrs Louisville Sept 24-1865.

Book mark:

Clarence

Copyrid.

(358)

J | 23 | Ky.

George Jackson

Pvt., Co. J, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 5 20 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as a Substitute as Set forth in this Roll for whom unknown

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(361) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

George Jackson

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1865 - Main Jan 25/65
Huntsville, Ala -
Substitute - Recruit
from depot -
Left to Nov 1865 - Absent
Pris. Hamilton
since Sept. 27/64 -

Book mark:

Edited

(5466) Copyist.

Jackson, George

____, Co. I 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office

No. 936

[redacted]

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

N B Drane

On the 20 day of January, 1865

By

G W Mcmackin Pres

W R Henry Am

J L Bell Secy

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

4

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Jackson desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 20 day of January 1863

WITNESS:

C. F. Campbell

his
George X Jackson
mark

(No. 59.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, George Jackson born in the State of Illinois, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with W. B. Warren, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 20 day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said W. B. Warren, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20 day of January, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 20 day of January 1865 BEFORE L. M. Mussack Capt & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist of Ky

George Lis X Jackson mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W. B. Warren of Jefferson Co Ky, ~~drafted in~~ 5th Dist Ky, 186 ; we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, sallow complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high. Ante date of 3 yrs

L. M. Mussack
Provost Marshal

Will R Merry
Commissioner of Board

T. D. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Kentucky

Jackson, John R.

Co. F. & S., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Lt. Colonel Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	36231254	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

J. 23 | Ky.

John P. Jackson

Rank Lt. Col., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky., Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. Ogilby

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(854)

J | 23 | Ky.

John P. Jackson

Rank Lt. Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Oct 25. 1861

Book mark: .....

J H Howard

Copyright

23 Ky.

John B. Jackson

Rank Lt Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jackson Copyist.

(257)

J. 1 2 3 | Ky.

John P. Jackson

Rank Lt. Col 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined & mustered

Aug 1st 1861

Book mark:

Jno Stewart Capt.

(357)

Ky.

Col. 1. 3

John P. Jackson

Rank Col, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist

(357)

2 | 2.3 | Ky.

John P. Jackson

Rank Lt Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned Nov 24.62

Book mark:

J H Stewart Colonel.

(357)

J | 2.3 | Ky.

John P. Jackson

Rank Lt. Col, 2.3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1/6 Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned vacancy not yet filled

acceptance of resignation dated from Nov 24th 1862

Name not borne on Pay Roll

Book mark:

J H Stewart Copyist

(357)

23 Ky.

Colon. J. Jackson

Co. , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov. 1862
Resigned Nov. 22
Dec. 1862 - Resigned
Nov. 25 - 62

Book mark:

Copyist.

(6461)

Jackson J P

Lt. Col. Co. ....., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

South-Western Telegraph Company

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

N. GREEN, Pres't., Louisville, Ky.

---

160 N.Y. N. 3 186?

By Telegraph from Frankfort Ky 186

To Maj Genl Rousseau

Lieut Col John O Jackson
of this City tendered
to Gov Ky has tendered
his resignation his
reasons are purely
personal & domestic Nature
& it is my pleasure that
his resignation be
accepted & shall return
you a copy of his
resignation as a personal
kindness to myself I am
General
Very Truly
Yours
John W Finnell
A Genl Ky Vols

Gl Col Jackson
33rd Ill

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Regiment 23

Arm [illegible]

Casualty [illegible]

Day 3; Month [illegible]; Year 64.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., [illegible]

Remarks _____

[illegible]

Clerk.

1170

Adjutant Gen'l Office.
Frankfort Ky Jan 15 '62

Gen'l Thos. D. Finnell.
Adjt Gen'l of Ky.

Hope that the resignation of D. Col Jackson 23d Ky. be accepted.

file

Recd. 23d Ans. Sept. Cum'd
23 Mar. 19 '62



Head-Quarters Kentucky Volunteers.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

~~Louisville~~, Frankfort Ky. Nov. 15 1862

My dear General

Yesterday I telegraphed you asking the acceptance of the resignation of Col. Lead John P. Jackson 23d Ky Vol. Infantry, which I understood had been tendered

I know Col. Jackson well. He is a true man and a gentleman. The condition of his family affairs is such as absolutely to demand his presence at home, and I again earnestly ask the acceptance of his resignation

Very sincerely Yours

Jno. W. Finnell
Adjt Genl Ky Vols.

Maj Gen W. S. Rosecrans Comdg &c
Nashville

Frankfort Ky Nov 19th 1862

J. B. Temple

In behalf of Lt Col J. B
Jacobson 23rd Ky Vols
who tenders his resignation.

Lieutenant

Com'd Nov. 1862

Recd
Adj Dr. P.O. Dec. 15th
1862

Frankfort Ky
Nov 13. 1862

Major Genl
W. S. Rosecrans.
General —

I write on behalf of Lieut Lieut J. P. Jackson of 23d Ky Inf Vols — of whose high merits as an officer I had abundant opportunities of learning from my former connection with the recruiting service in this State — as President of its Military Board — Lt Jackson feels it incumbent on him to resign his position and while it will be a loss to the service yet it is due to him to say that he will not act from an unworthy motive, and I trust therefore that you will give full credit to him & if possible accept his resignation — His character as a Gentleman is deservedly very high —

Very Respy
Yr Obt Svt
J. B. Temple —

14th Army Corps
Dept of the Cumberland

Head-Quarters ~~Army of the Ohio.~~
Nashville Tenn Nov 24, 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 21

* * * *

V. The Resignations of the following named Officers are hereby accepted, to take effect from dates

Lt. Col. J. D. Jackson 25th Ky Vols

By command of Major General ~~Buell~~ Rosecrans

W. Truesdale
Maj 15th Ohio Vols Assistant Adjutant General.

Lt Col J D Jackson
25th Ky Vols

Samuel P.

P-43

Jackson, Samuel

Co. K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	3342 7953	35	
11	8187	36	
12	3463 [illegible]	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

F | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Jackson

Pvt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Capt.

(26*)

J | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Jackson

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R. A. Richardson

(838) Copyist.

J | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Jackson

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(574)

E 23 Ky.

Samuel F. Jackson

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined his Regt.
per Muster, 1st 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Samuel Jackson

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(856)

23 Ky.

Samuel Jackson

2d, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

Copyright

23 Ky.

Samuel Jackson

Cpl, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 In Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Nashville Tenn

Book mark: ____

Samuel

Copyr

(858)

23 Ky.

Samuel Jackson

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Name not Given in Roll

Book mark: Discha Dec 17/62 at Nashville Tenn. Vide W & S.R.

A Tammen Copyist

(858)

23 | Ky.

Samuel Jackson

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mount Sterling June 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 100 ; due $ Unknown 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co H

date unknown.

Book mark:

J H Carpenter

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

J 1 93

Samuel Jackson

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Chester Co. Pa.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 1861.

Where Camp Finn

By whom ....., ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered to Co A 16

Lieut.

Capt.

(283)

23 Ky.

Samuel Jackson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov. 62 - Absent
sick at Nashville
since Sept. 2. 62
Dec. 62 & Jan. 63 - Absent
sick in hospital
Nashville Sept.
4. 62 -
Feb. 63 - Present
Sept. 16/63 Corporal
Green - Mustered
Sanitized

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646)

G | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Jackson

....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Chester Co. Penn

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 13, 186 1.

Where Camp King Ky

By whom Capt Patton Capt; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Joined by Transfer

Feb 5th 1862

Absent on Roll

Present

(382g) Copyist

Jackson Samuel

Pt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1669 No 73

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

5166.

S Jackson

a Private. Co. H,

23 Regt of Ky

Med. Dir. Department
of the Cumberland
Nashville Tenn 1/6
64 Indisposed

By order of Lieutenant
Col. Commanding
R. J. Hargrave
Surgeon

Filed with Casualty Rolls
U.S.

Colonel Mr Miller

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

May 26. 65.

A. Murray
Surgeon in Chief

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Samuel Jackson a Private of Captain Scott's Company, (H) of the 23rd Regiment of United States Ky. Vols. was enlisted by Capt. Scott of the 23rd Regiment of Ky. Vols. at Clinton Co, Ky, on the 7 day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Chester Co in the State of Pennsylvania is 37 years of age. 5 feet 6 inches high, Fair complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Shoemaker During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 6 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.) first taken sick at Pulaski Tenn 6 Month ago Been sick ever Since Incapacitated since enlistment

STATION: Nashville, Tenn
DATE: November 12th 1862.

C Scott Capt Co H
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Jackson of Captain Scott's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1144 p. 215 and directions on Form 12 p. 209 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Diarrhea Six months with Pneumonia and Typhoid fever

DISCHARGED, this 17 day of Dec 1862, at Nashville Tenn

Robert Tyler
Brig Gen
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Jackson, William

Co. K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	3342102	47	
23	3631542	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S | 23 | Ky.

William Jackson

Sgt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kinney Ky, Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Examined Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

William Section

Sergt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Geo Sutter Copyist

(868)

23 Ky.

William Jackson

2d Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

William H. Jackson

Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(355)

Ky.

23

William Y. Lackland

2d Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

William Y. Lackland Copyist

(868)

23 Ky.

William H. Sackett

2 Sgt., Co. H, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

William H. Packwan

1 Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 & Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harmer

Copyright

(358)

Ky.

23

William Jackson

Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

Copyright

(858)

Ky.

23

William H. Jackson

1st Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hamilton Captain.

(250)

S | 23 | Ky.

William H. Jackson

1st Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Wm. H. Jackson

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

William H. Jackson

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C Carl Taylor

Copyright

(856)

23 Ky.

William H. Jackson

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

William H. Jackson

1st Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- too for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- too for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

C. T. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

Ky.

23

Wm. H. Jackson

1st Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(868)

23 Ky.

William H. Jackson

Private, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. [illegible] as Lt. under the provisions of G.O. No 191 Series of 1863. Recruit.

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1864

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(349)

I 23 Ky.

William H. Jackson

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 3 1864

When enlisted June 3, 1864

When mustered in Feb. 3. 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 33. / 35. 100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Soldier

Copyist

(341)

Ky.

23

William H. Jackson

1st Serg't, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sergeant To Date Jan. 5th 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

Ky.

23

Private [illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Transferred in Regt. Jan. 5th 1864 New Orleans.

Book mark:

Copyright

(858)

23 Ky.

William H. Jackson

Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died June 8, 1864 of wounds received in action May 27 '64.

Book mark:

O. D. Taylor

Copyist

(358)

2 | 23 | Ky.

William H. Jackson

1st Lieut. Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas Dec 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lieut Co H 23rd Ky Vol Inf Oct 25 1864 to rank from Oct 5 1864 vice Wm A Pope, Promoted Capt Co H 23rd Ky Vol Inf Oct 5 1864 vice Wm H Jackson promoted

Book mark: .....

R E Hayden

(361) Copyist.

UN. 10217285 1891

Tenn. June 8. 1864
From Headquarters
Sic action May 16.
1864 near Vicksburg
Gen. Sina's Victo-
Smith Corps 4th
Co. 1864

J | 23 Ky.

William Jackson

....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Mercer, N. J.

Occupation Mariner

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Lewis Voight; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie

Appear.

(3824)

23 Ky.

William H. Jackson

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - Absent
Wounded May 27/64
in Left Thigh
1" Sgt - Died June
6th of wounds rec'd
May 26/64 -

Book mark:

Elliott Copyist.

(546)

Jackson Wm. H.

Sgt Co. H, 23 Reg't Wis Inf

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records 1	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Date Sent to Adj. Gen.

$2.00 R. 12

C

FINAL STATEMENT

1st Lieut

OF

William H. Jackson

29th Regt of Ky Vet Vol Infty.

"K"

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 8 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "required to" his discharge, and should also present the discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only returning to his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, the descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and returned with a statement to that effect by the officer. The account should embrace all the items of charge for which the Soldier should be allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to present a complete settlement of his account. It will then be convenient to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of the muster roll, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 4th Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll upon which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if one has been issued to him, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH

AND CHECKED BY

ASST. ADJT. GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 19 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY OF EFFECTS

Capt. Claudius Tiffs Company H, of the 23rd Regiment of Foot Infty Vet VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Mercer County, State of New Jersey, aged 35 years; 5 feet 10½ inches high; Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Mariner, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp King Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp King, on the Twenty fifth day of Octobr, 1861, ~~for was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ Re-enlisted as Vet Vol, at Blains X Roads on the Fourth day of January, 1864, ~~or was drafted and~~ mustered into the service of the United States from the ~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~, at~~ ~~on the day of , 186 .~~) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years or during the war: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 23rd Ky Vols to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Caused by wound Received in action in the line of duty.

The said William H. Jackson was last paid by Paymaster Myl Truax to include the 4th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 13 32/100 dollars, since the Fourth day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Sixty 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. $340 due

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, dollars; and~~ for other stoppages, viz: Cost of Transportation from Philadelphia Penn to Cincinnati Ohio Fourteen 40/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to Nothing . SUTLER, 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to Nothing , LAUNDRESS, 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 4th day of July, 1865.

Died June 19th 64

Jacob S. Fox

Capt

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 8.—Print.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be ed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned ers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his s and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the De- ment of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to r representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or , by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the stant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned ers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ar. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War will be forwarded to Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the used belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regi- t. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c. will be sent with the ntories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his pany, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the ired inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding er of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, ying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; h report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to h the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory he effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ——, who died at ———, the ——— day of ——— 186-." If a legal esentative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the er leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

ar. 153. Sales of the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or ey not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the rity of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds depo- with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ar. 154. In such cases, sales by the Council of Administration, a ment in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the ent and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the tant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the eeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— ment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-."

OTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over he legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant ral. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the de- ed before these instructions are sent to the Adjutant General their ipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant eral, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

OTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should ent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William H Jackson

Late of Company H

22nd *Reg't of* Ky Vet Inf'y Vol

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga Tenn

on the 9th *day of* June 186 4

Inventory of the effects of William H Jackson late a 1st Serg't of Captain Claudius S Tifft's Company H of the 23rd Regiment of Ky Mnfty Veteran Volunteers, who was enrolled as a 1st Serg't at Plains & Roads in the State of Tennessee on the 4 day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Serg't on the 29th day of February 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn in Company H, 23rd Regiment of Ky Mnfty Vet Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Mercer County in the State of New Jersey; he was 35 years of age, 5 feet 10½ inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Mariner; he died in Hospital, at Chattanooga on the 9th day of June 1864, by reason of Amputation of leg Caused by Wound

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie $	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes $	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of 1st Serg't William H Jackson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of No Telling Who at Chattanooga or Some other Seaport Town to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Jacob B Fox
Capt
Commanding the Company.

STATION: New Orleans La.

DATE: July 4th 65

A. G. O. No. 104.

1864

Record of deaths and interments

Name and number of person in the Service and locality of the grave	William Jackson No 4695
Regiment Rank and company	General Field Hospital
Residence before enlistment	Reg. Vols. N.Y. Cav.
Conjugal condition	Union St. Trenton N.J.
Nativity	Single
Cause of death	Amputation Left Thigh
Age of the deceased	Twenty one
Nativity	America.
Date of death and burial	June 8. 1864.

Sir. I become my duty to inform you that the person above described died at the General Hospital at this place and that is desired that his remains should be interred with the usual military honors

Respectfully
C. C. Pierce
Surgeon U.S.V.
General Field Hospital

To all whom it may Concern.



Know ye, That William H Jackson a
First Sargent of Captain Claudus Liffle
Company, (H,) 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Infantry
VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Fifth day of January
one thousand eight hundred and Sixty four to serve Three years or
during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States,
this Ninth day of June, 1864, at Chattanooga
Tennessee by reason of [illegible]

~~(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.~~)

Said [illegible] was born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible], is [illegible] years of age,
Five feet Ten & 1/2 Inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer.

Given at Camp Dick Robinson this Seventeenth day of
September 1864.

[illegible]

Commanding the Reg't.

~~This sentence will be erased should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the army~~

[A. G. O. No 90]

William H Whitney
2nd Lieut
Co "D"
23rd Ky Vol Inf

No. _____

C. Y Jackson

Volunteered at Bruins Road

January 5 - 64 1864.

By Capt Gilbert

23 rd Regiment of Byfield

1

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (F)

28 th Reg't of Byfield

Discharged January 4 1865.

1

Jan 3683

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. W & M.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

_____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

Witness:

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Plains x Roads

I, Wm H Jackson born in Hunton New Jersey

in the State of New Jersey aged 37 years,

and by occupation a Steelgraver Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 6th day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm H Jackson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains x Roads } Wm H Jackson

this 6th day of January 1864, }

BEFORE Capt Co H 23 Ky Vol Infty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

Surg 23 Ky Infty

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm H Jackson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

Sergt Capt Co H

23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on the 20 day of January, 1864, at Camp Nelson Ky

2 O Morgan

Capt 23rd Ky Vol Infty

Comdg Regt

Jones John R

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones John R

Jarott Richard

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarrett Richard

947

Jarrell Thomas,

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jerrell Thomas

948

Jarrett Richard

Co F L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarrett Richard

949.

Jarrott Richard

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jerrett Richard

Jenkins John

Co F., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins John

951

Jenkins, John

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 2 1 4 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	3342 8035	32	
8	3621 8523	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

	23	Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Nelson Ky. Dec. 16, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 13, 186 1.

Where Camp Nelson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] to 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(258)

Copyist

	23	Ky.

John Scutten

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mclaren

(23)

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn. June 21, 1862 by order of Brig. Gen. Q. Boyle, Cmdg. Dist.

Book mark: Discharged June 21, 1862 Pulaski Tenn.

[illegible]

(355) Copyist

J | 23 | Ky.

John Jenkins

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged at Pulaski Tenn. June 22/62. for Disability.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(361) Copyrighted.

Ky.

A 23

John Jenkins

Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Lt. Brown

Where born Switzerland Co. Ind.

Occupation Pilot

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom J. F. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mason

Captain

(283y)

23 | Ky.

William Jenkins.

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Wounded in Gain Nov 64 at Pulaski Tenn. Not since for dec 1864 to Mar 1865. Absent wounded in hosp at Nashville Tenn. Dec 64 to June 65. Discharged May 22 1865 Nashville under Gen. Order of Lt Hardee Date May 29 65.

Book mark:

Convict.

(5481)

Jenkins John

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 74.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Private John Parkins

a Capt Williams Co. (E.)

1st Reg't of Ky Inf. Vol

discharge respectfully recommended —

M. Mundy
Col Comdg

Dep Asst Q Master Office
Sept 1 / 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered on the Casualty Rolls.

No 2.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Head Qrs 1st Ky Vols
Nashville Tenn
June 7 1862

Furloughed
for 20 days

M. Mundy
A. Mundy

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private John Jenkins of Captain Williams
Company, (G.) of the 23d Ky. Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Thos. J. Williams at Camp King during the war
the 23d Ky Vol Regiment of U.S. Vols. to serve 3 years; he was born
on the Thirteenth day of December 1861, in Switzerland Co, in the State of Indiana is Thirty Nine
years of age, Six feet one inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Pilot During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty, ——— days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

He taken sick at Camp King in January last.
Has been more or less afflicted since that time.

STATION: Pulaski Tenn.
DATE: May 30th 1862. Thos. J. Williams Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Jenkins of
Captain Williams's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (*Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) being affected with
chronic bronchitis and general physical debility.

Dr A. Strothotte, Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 22nd day of June 1862, at Pulaski
Tennessee by Maj Flaundy Cd Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town— 23d Ky Reg. County— U.S.A. State—

(DUPLICATE.)

G.-W. PRINT. OFF., Oct., 1861.

95-20 Jefferson Co

Jenkins, William R.

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 3 2 3 8	26	
2	10 2 3 7 8 2	27	
3	10 2 3 6 1 6	28	
4	10 2 3 6 8 4	29	
5	10 2 3 6 3 6	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I 23 Ky.

Wm. H. Jenkins

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated 186 .

Where born Hardin, Ky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Complexion dark, height 5 ft. 10½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 26, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. V. Fitch

Captain

(340c)

J | 23 | Ky.

William J. Jenkins

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Wounded at the Battle of Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 16/64

Last Roll on which name appears

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

J | 23 | Ky.

William J. Jenkins

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company ~~Muster~~ Roll

for Jan't Feb, 186 5

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Recruit

In Hospl. at

Nashville, Tenn.

since Dec. 16/64.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist

(368)

Ky. | 23 | I

William J. Jenkins

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In No. 1 Hosp. at Nashville, Tenn. Sick since Dec 16/61. Recruit.

Book mark:

Taxton

Copyist

(358)

J | 23 | Ky.

William J. Jenkins

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by instructions from War Dept. date May 29/65.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

A | 23 | Ky.

William H. Jenkins

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Tex. Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Discharged per instructions from War Dept. dated May 29/65 at Camp Parker Texas June 23/65

Book mark:

Carlton

Copyist.

Jr 23 Ky.

William C Watkins

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn June 25, 1865

Muster-out to date June 25 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 50 00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions of War Dept dated May 29 65. Due transportation & subsistence

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

Copyist.

(349)

Jenkins Wm. H.

D, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm H. Jenkins

Pvt. Company A.

23 Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of

Nashville Tenn.

Dec. 16/64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm H. Jenkins

Rank, Pvt. Company A., Regiment, 23

Arm, Inf. State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Nashville Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded, L. Thigh flesh

Date of casualty, Dec. 16. 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List ~~Report~~ of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the ____ Regiment, ____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated at Battle dat of Nashville Tenn: Dec. 15 & 16. /64 Adj. C. A.G.O. (E/3 1881 (See also Book 119. A. Dept Cumberland p 8 and B.R. 614.

J. J.

6. 14. 81.

J. Jones.

Clerk.

June 9/81.

Jenkins, William H.

Co S, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

36318540

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 9 Ky Inf

I 23 Ky

Wm. H. Jinkins

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf

Case Number:

488312

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: August 5, 1897.

Stamp number:

Ky - 363185440

See also 9th Ky Inf.

Malvin Searcher.

(173)

I | 23 | Ky.

William W. Jenkins

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 9th Ky Mtd. Assigned to Co I 23 Ky V.V.I. from 9th Ky Vol I. from Dec 2 1864 to make good five months lost time from absence without leave

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(858)

D | 23 | Ky.

William H. Jenkins

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jany 24 1865 by reason of expiration of term of Service.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

William W. Jinkins

Pvt. Co. E, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jany 1865 - Discharged
Jan. 5 1865 - Term of
Expiration of Term
Service

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

1648

J | 23 | Ky.

William John W. Jenkins

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered the Service as Set forth in this Roll in Co D 9 Regt Ky Vol Inf Transferred to Co D 23 Ky Vol Vol Inf Dec 2. 64 to Make good Five months lost time for absence without

Book mark:.....

Cameron

Captain.

(361)

UN. 4
10218551
1891

Leave from Nov 11-62 until
Apl 11-63 as per SO No 193
Hdqrs 3d Div 21st A C.
Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of
Service Jany 4 1864 at
Huntsville Ala-
Recorded by Capt Young Esq

K. 23 Ky.

William W. Jenkins

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jan. 24, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan. 24, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 67.[illegible]/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Late of Co. 'D' 9th Ky. Inf. Was assigned to the 23 Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf. on Dec. 2, 1864 to finish unexpired term of service. Was absent from his Co. and Regt. from Nov. 11/62 (over)

Book mark:

Sitler

(Over)

Copyist.

JUN. 4. 1891
10204005

until Apr. 11/63 five
months without leave.
Having been reported
absent without leave
is returned to duty
without trial; forfeits
pay for whole period
of absence. S. O. No. 195-
Hd. Qrs. 3d Div 21. A.C.
Aug. 23, 1863.

Jenks, William

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	3256402 5
3		28	3256412 3
4		29	3256422 8
5		30	3256340 9
6		31	3230529 6
7		32	53 94
8		33	3342795 2
9		34	3631851 6
10		35	4093957 8
11		36	4093422 3
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: a-597-Vs.-64.

See also

J | 23 | Ky.

William Jenks

Pvt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

8 | 23 | Ky.

William A. Jenks

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Nicholson

Copyist.

(348)

J. | 23 | Ky.

William Jenks

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rob't Richardson

Copyist.

(218)

8 | 23 | Ky.

William Fouts

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

Copyist.

(878)

F | 23 | Ky.

William Jeanks

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Richardson

(218) Copyist.

J | 23 | Ky.

Wm Jenks

Corpl Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(878) Copyist.

J | 23 | Ky.

Wm Jenks

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: detached in Pioneer Corps.

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

E | 23 | Ky.

William Jenks

1 Cpl, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Pioneer Corps Since Nov 20/62

Book mark:

W. H. Richardson
Capt.

(356)

J | 23 | Ky.

William Jenks

1 Corpl, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Pioneer Corps Since Nov 20/62

Book mark:

R S Richardson

Capt.

(2500)

23 | Ky.

William Jones

Corp., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached as Pioneer Corps since March 20th 1862.

Book mark: .....

J. E. Caperton

(3S) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

William [illegible]

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Pioneer Corps since Nov 20, 1862.

Book mark:

J. J. Copeland

(3/8) Copyist.

23 Ky.

William [illegible] Ky

1st, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 28/63 to June 30, 186 3.

Station Elk River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Company Teamster

Book mark:

Returned

Corporal.

(2441)

23 | Ky.

William Jenks

Corp., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Died Pioneer Corps.

Book mark: ———

J. J. Caywood

Copyist.

(358)

23	Ky.

William Pratt

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent on Leave Sept 27 to Sept. Appt. Commissioned Oct 2 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. J. Carpenter

(2?8) Copyist.

23	Ky.

William Jones

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Station Bridgeport Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(244) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Putnam Jenkins

Corp., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick Pinnell Corpl since Nov 2nd 62. Left Gen'l Cadwallader's 62

Book mark:

(378) J J Carpenter Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Wm Jones

Corp., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enlisted in Camp Corfe Mar 27 '62

Paid to Corfe Mar 2 '62

Book mark: ____

(3-58) J. J. Crittenden

Copyist.

28 | Ky.

William A Jenks

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Station Bridgeport Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Captain.

(244)

1 23 Ky.

William Jones

Corp, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Vet. Res. Corps

Dec. 22, 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) J. Knapp & Co. Copyist.

	23	Ky.

William A Young

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 1st, 1864

Station Bridgeport Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Command

Company.

(244)

23 | Ky.

William Jenks

Corp, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled on Muster Rolls for Mar. & Apl 1862 Mar. & Apl 1862. Transferred at Tuscaloosa Ala.

Book mark:

(3:8) Copyist.

23 Ky.

William Junke

2 Corpl., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Pioneer Nov. 27/62 Dept. Gen'l Order No. 3 '62 Wounded & in Hospital Cincin. Ohio since June 22/64.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

William Jinke

Corp'l, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed in Pioneer Corps since Nov. 27/62 Dept. Gen. order No. 3 1862.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(378)

2.3

William Jenks

2 Corp'l, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(338)

23 Ky.

William Jenks

Corpl., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Discharged by reason expiration term of service Jan. 13/65.

Book mark:

Began

Copyist.

(3[illegible])

23 Ky

Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
D 3	Ky

W

Wm Jewell

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Nov. Dec 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From Sept. Return Roll

Present for duty Nov. Dec. 63

*This company was originally Co. D. 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57. Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1. 1863, and became Co. D. 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A. Ponton Batt'n. per S. O. No. 58, Pioneer Brigade, of June 27. 1864.—A. G. O. - V. S.-1864.

Book mark:

W. Jewell

Copyist.

(258)

Pioneer Brigade, Pontoon Battalion. | Army of the Cumberland.

Wm H Jones

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Pontoon Batt'n, per S. O. No. 36, Pioneer Brigade, of June 7, 1864.—A. G. O. V. S.-1864.

Book mark: .....

W. J. Jones

Copyrighted.

(858)

Pioneer Brigade, Pontoon Battalion. | Army of the Cumberland.

9, 3 | K

I William A. Jones K

Corp, Co. 9, 3 Reg't K

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for May & Aug 1864

Present or absent C. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Pontoon Batt'n, per S. O. No. 58, Pioneer Brigade, of June 27, 1864.—A. 567-V. S.-1864.

Book mark:

W. Jones

Copyist.

(356)

Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
2d	Cy

William A. Lenker

Corpl, Co. ---, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade,*

for May & June 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Lapa Ferry Catawba River Georgia May 14 1864

This company was originally Co. A, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n. It was transferred to the 1 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade as Co. B, by S. O. No. 67, Pioneer Brigade, of July 12, 1864.—A. 397-V. S.-1864.

Book mark:

Stuck

Copyist.

(378)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

Corp'l, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Jan 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11 ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 ____ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(361) [signature] Copyist.

Ky.

William Jenks

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Tenn. Ohio

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Camp Dick; term y'rs.

By whom

Remarks:

Mustered Out

(5884)

23 Ky

William Jenks

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington Park U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Bruce

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys Copyist

(343)

1 1 23 Ky

William Jenks

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky V. I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington Park U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for July & Aug, 1864:

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Whitehead

to June 30. , 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayberger Copyist.

(243)

	Pioneer Brigade, 3 Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
	23	

William A. Cooks

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 On duty Guard

Mar. & July 1863 On detail C. Teamster

Book mark :

Capt.

(546)

Pioneer Brigade,
Ponton Battalion.

Army of the
Cumberland.

A
23
1864

Wm. A. Parker

Co. H, Co. K, Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. — Absent wounded at Lay's Ferry Cassville, Ga. near Resaca, Ga. May 15. 1864.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor.
Copyist.

(548)

William Lewis

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov. 62 - Present
in arrest Pioneer
Corps since Oct. 20 62
Dec. 62 Absent - Pioneer
Corps Oct. 20 62 -
Jan. & Feb. 63 Same
Mch. Absent - Detailed
as Pioneer since
Nov. 20 - 62 -
May & June 63 Same - Present
as Pioneer Corps
Oct. 20 62 -
(Last Return)
Jan 1865 - Discharged
Jan 6 65 by expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

William Elliott

(546) Copyist.

95

Jent, Amos

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 9 Ky Inf

J | 23 | Ky.

Amos Jent

Lpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from 9. Ky, Dec. 5, 64.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

23 | Ky.

James Jent

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky. June 5, 1865 E. of T. Expiration Term of Enlistment

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

3.	23.	Ky.

Amos Hunt

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account: $12

Last settled Feb. 30, 1863; drawn since $42 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: From Co's D, B, & A 9th Ky. Vol. Assigned to Co. D 23 Ky. Vol. Inf. by order of S.F.O. 326 D.C. to complete unexpired term of service.

Book mark:

Sitler Corpl.

(349)

Jerrid Thomas

Co G., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

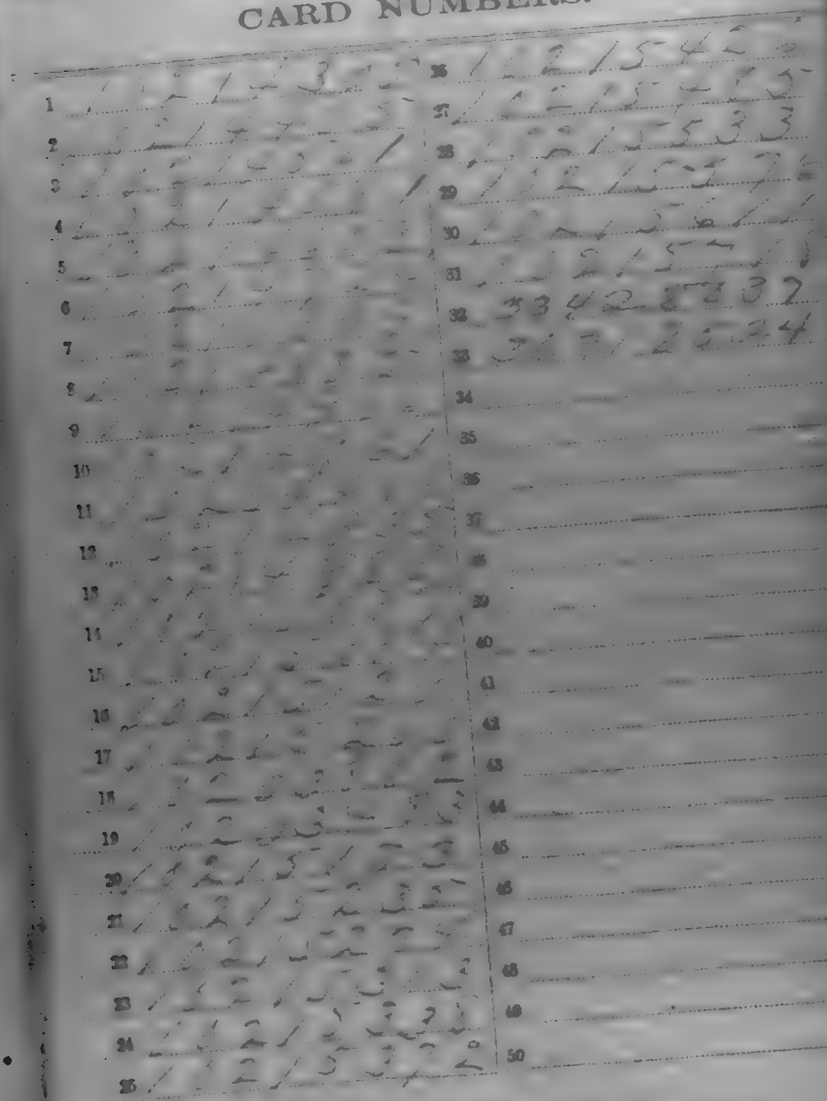
Jerrell Thomas

Jerrell Thomas

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

23

Thos. Jerrell

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown ; hair Dark with Gray

Where born Kenton Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 11, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom J. F. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mason

Capt.

(3884)

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], Dec. 16, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 16, 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(8565)

23 | Ky.

A. Thomas Jarrell

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

23 | Ky.

Thomas Jessell

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(378)

23 Ky.

Ed Terrell

D, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(838)

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(8[illegible])

	23	Ky.

Thomas Jarrell

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky. Oct 4 1862 Not charged with Clothing Pillow case &c.

Book mark:

Wilson
Captain

(368)

23 Ky.

Thomas Jones

Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Jan. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enrolled Oct. 1, 1862. Re-
ported on Special Muster Roll for
Jan. 10, 1863 as Sergt. Co. H.
Transferred to Mch. 1, 1863

Book mark:

Mustered

(3319) Copyright.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Hospital

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 1, 1863. Returned under Special Order for Leave of absence to date March 10, 1863. Leave of absence expired [illegible] absent [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(259)

23 | Ky.

Pvt. Thomas Jerrell

Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Gain from Desertion forfeiting pay and allowances for the time absent according to Presidents Proclamation to Deserters.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(348)

J. | 23 | Ky.

Thos Jewell,

Sgt, Co. 4, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of returned Deserters

dated Jan 29, 1864.

(Special Report)

Deserted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Louisville Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Ret Voluntarily

Mch 27/63.

Book mark: .....

Rector

(851) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Thomas Jerrell

Pvt. Co. G, 2d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Forfeits Pay &
Allowances from Oct 1/62
until Mch 26/63. for
Desertion. Due U. S. for
1 Gun & detrmts. $16.00

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(358)

23 | Ky.

Thomas Jerrill

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 1/62
Apprehended Mch 26/63.
Forfeit all pay and
allowances for time
Absent. $21.46 to be
deducted from his pay
for one Rifle & accoutre.
Complete.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(358)

23 | Ky.

Thomas Jerrill

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

H Harris

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

Pvt. Thomas Jarrill

Co. G, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Harris

Copyist

(853)

23 | Ky.

Thomas Jarrell

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(858)

Copyist

23 Ky.

Thomas Jarrell

Pvt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 4/64 by reason of Reenlistment as Vet.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

Ky.

..... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

....., Co. ....

Age ..... years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186..

Muster-out to date ....., 186..

Last paid to .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186..; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(349)

D | 23 | Ky.

Thomas Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 400 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: County paid $75

Co. Recruiting Fund

pay paid $13

Book mark:

Wm H. Sears

Copyist.

(341)

23 | Ky.

Thomas Jerrell

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(858) Copyist

23 | Ky.

Thomas Jerrell

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist

23 Ky.

Sgt Thomas Jewell

Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(23)

23 | Ky.

James Jewell

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

23 | Ky.

Thomas Jewell

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

C. Smith

Copyist

(358)

23 | Ky.

Thomas Jarrell

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist

(368)

	23	Ky.

Thomas Jarrell

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Copyist

23 | Ky.

Pvt. Thomas Farrell

Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Regimental Corrected

Book mark:

Copyist

(308)

23 | Ky.

Pvt. Thomas Jarrell

Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Edmunds

Copyright

(865)

J | 23 Ky.

Thomas Jerrell

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Enlisted as Regimental Discharged

Book mark:

(2568) Copyist

A 73 Ky.

Thomas Jarrell

Priv., Co. A, 73 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned Enlisted as Regt Teamster

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

J | 23 | Ky.

Thomas Jewell

Pvt., Co. "I", 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Station Dec'r, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec'r, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100 ; due U. S. $ 33 12/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 200 00/100 ; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp Kinston Nov 11/61 Transferred to Co. I 23 Ky. Infy. Mustered out as per roll dated Victoria Station Dec'r 1865

Book mark: .....

Edmonds

(261) Copyist.

Pvt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov. 1862. Absent
sick in Hospital Louisville Ky.
Dec. 1862 - Absent
sick in Hospital Louisville Ky.
Jan. & Feb. 1863 - Absent sick
Louisville Ky.
Mar. 1863 - Furloughed from
Louisville Ky. Mar. 26, 63
Mustered.
Mar. & Apr. 1863 - On Daily
duty as Asst. Cook.

Book mark:

Elliott

Jerrell Thomas

P, Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. [illegible]

Thomas Quinn

Volunteered at Blairstown Road Town

Pennsylvania, 1864,

By Capt. [illegible]

23d Regiment of Militia

2d enlistment; last served in Company (F)

23d Regt of Militia

Discharged [illegible] 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, Thomas Jerrell born in Kenton Co. in the State of Kentucky aged 39 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864. to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Jerrell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads Tenn. this fifth day of January 1864, Before me, G. H. Williams Capt 2d Ky Vol Cav. } Thomas Jerrell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos Jerrell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark Ky. hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 4/4 inches high.

Capt G. H. Williams Co's,
2d Regiment of Ky. Vol Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. Fo. 71 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 23d Ky Regiment of Mounted Infty Volunteers, on the 20 day of January, 1864, at Camp Burbridge Ky

Thomas Jerrell
Capt Co. I 23d Ky Vol Inf

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS **Do Declare**, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Mansfield Ohio

Aug 22 1864

Volunteered at *Bloomfield Ohio* this *22nd* day of *August* 1864.

Benjamin Russell

By *Col. [illegible]*

22nd Regiment of *Ky Inf*

21st enlistment; last served in Company (*F*)

23rd Reg't of *Ky Inf*

Discharged *[illegible]* 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, Thomas Jerrell born in Kenton Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 39 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Jerrell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads Tenn. } Thomas Jerrell
this fifth day of January 1864. }
BEFORE Capt. T. J. Williams
Cmdg. 23rd Ky Volunteers.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 23rd Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos. Jerrell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 4/4 inches high.

Capt. T. J. Williams Cmdg.
23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. Nos. 71 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 23rd Ky Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 3rd day of Feby, 1864, at Bellevue Ky
Capt. T. J. Williams Cmdg.
23rd Ky Vol Infty

Jerrell, Richard

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21	3342842	46	
22	3631	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

F. | 23 | Ky.

Richard Jennett

Pri., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 19, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R S Richardson
Corporal.

(25*)

8 | 23 | Ky.

Richard Garrett

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(3?8)

23 Ky.

....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) .....

Copyrd.

23 Ky.

Pvt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrid.

Ky.

23

Private Secretary

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined Co. by Capt. Cotton's order Sept. 1862.

Book mark:

Copyrt.

(358)

23 Ky.

Private

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 1/2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ward

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

Pvt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(359)

Ky.

23

Richard Jarrell

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Nicholl

Copyist.

(359)

J. 23 Ky

Richard Jarrett

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. Nov. 31, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted as Capt.

recruit near Hopkinsville

Nov 29, 62

Book mark:

J. H. Clark

Comdg Co

(3:58)

23 Ky.

Private Jarrett

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

F. F. Cleaves

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

Lieut. Jarrett.

Lieut., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10th, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. F. Conard Comm.

(359)

1 | 23 | Ky.

Richard Sweet

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. H. Carr

Copyist.

(358)

I | 23 | Ky.

Richard Yarnell

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Richard Yarnell

Copyrid.

23 | Ky.

Richard Jarrett

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(858)

1 | 23 | Ky.

Richard Fourth

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 | 23 | Ky.

Richard Jarrett

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Prisoner of war since Dec. 26, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(256) Copyist.

1 | 23 | Ky.

Richard Jarrett

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Aug 26, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(3587) Copyist.

A | 23 | Ky.

Richard Jarrell

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Prisoner of war since Dec. 26, 1863

Book mark: Died Feb. 12 1864 vide 2, 8 & 19.

Copied

(858)

I | 23 | Ky.

Richard Garrott

Lt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Enlisted for war

date Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark: ———

Richard

Copyist.

(358)

I | 23 | Ky.

Richard Barrett

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Dec. 25, 1863 at Charleston, Tenn.

Enrolled Feb'y 9.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

/ | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Surratt

Lt., Co. F., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 100 ; due $ Unknown 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co I Date unknown

Book mark:

Corporal

Copyist.

F | 23 | Ky.

Richard Jarrett

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: Continued the Service as Set Forth in this Roll - Died at Richmond Va. While a Prisoner of War. Feby 18 - 1864 of Disease. Final Statements Forwarded June 3 - 1865.

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(361) Copyist.

6 | 23 | Ky.

Richard Jarrett

....., Co. 6, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born England

Occupation Gardner

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 17, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Capt. Cotton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. A. Mitch

(3825) Appren.

23 Ky.

Richard Garrett

Pvt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 62 - Enl. Jan Feb. -
Camp Nelson -
Transferred to Capt.
Eads Co. -
Feb. 62 - Co. D Mar.
Feb. 62 Camp Dick Robinson
Transferred to Co. Capt.
Eads Co.
Aug. & Oct. 62 Absent
sick at Louisville
Ky. since Oct. 62.
Jan. 63 - Reported absent
sick on Hospital by order
of Dr. Morrison Jan.
Sep. 63. Absent sick
in Field Hospital at
Chattanooga Tenn. -
Sep. 20 1863 -
Nov. & Dec. Absent
Prisoner of War
Dec. 22 '63 -
May & June 64 - Absent Dec.

Book mark:

Elliott

(5466) Copyist.

OCT. 28 1895
36318525

Charleston Mining
in action vs. [illegible]

Jarrett Richard

P, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
R Jas H Ridd	P	44	Ky	I	I					
									39	150

Captured at Chattanooga Dec 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Jan 15, 1864,

Admitted to Hospital at 21 Richmond Va. Sept. 1864.

where he died [illegible] Dec 30, 1864, of Pneumonia

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Co dead age 39.

Copied by _____

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

F. Jarrett

Pte of Company I

23 Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Richmond
Oct. 11. 64.

Page 52
Richmond Record

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: R Jarrett

Rank: Pvt Company: D Regiment: 20

Arm: Inf State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Diarrhea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 17 64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls furnished by Surgeon in Charge of Ward

REMARKS.

Geo Young

Clerk.

(170)

Entd Descriptive Roll

R.126.

C. Sgt. Co. F

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Richard Jarrett

Co. F 22 Reg't of Reg. Vet. Infty
23

VOLUNTEERS.

Date Feb 18. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer, Substitute or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay &c. due him, and the Captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the discharge upon both certificates, or duplicates thereof, and the Soldier is required to present both certificates, or duplicates thereof, to the Paymaster when he receives his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. Then the Captain is to forward one of the certificates to the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both the certificates, stating also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives him the last, and returned with the word "cancelled" across the face of it. The Captain should also, in making these statements and entering on it a statement in the space for "remarks" the officer commanding the company should certify to the correctness of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on the final statements, the condition of accounts and whether charges against him or in his favor were to complete a settlement of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Paymaster. The descriptive list will enable the Paymaster of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be returned. The object of this is that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on the final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the [illegible] death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, [illegible] the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank [illegible] enlisted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier is in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in separate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.
JUN 13 1885
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

Captain H. G. Shiner Company (C) of the 23d Regiment of 1st Ky VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in England, ~~State of~~, aged 35 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Gardner, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp King Ky and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp King, on the 19th day of Novembes, 1861, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ ~~, at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~, at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 23d Regt to the ~~present date~~ Date of his Capture is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

Died at Richmond Va while a Prisoner June Feby 18/64

The said Richard Jarrett was last paid by Paymaster Maj Dixon to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ Date of his Death; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, on discharged.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 29.. 99 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States ... dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ..., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service ... dollars, and for other stoppages, viz:~~

The said Richard Jarrett Was missing in action Dec 22/63 at Charleston Tenn ~~... dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ...; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ..., 186~~.

~~He is indebted to ..., BUTLER, ... dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to ... LAUNDRESS, ... dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Harker Tenn, this 3rd day of June, 1865.

H. G. Shiner

Capt

Commanding Company

I. A. G. O. No. 15—Print.

959

Jerrill Thomas

Co. G., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jerrell Thomas

960

Jinkins William W

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins William W

Jinks Williams

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Williams a

Cards filed with

Jenks Williams

Johnson Lewis H

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston Lewis H

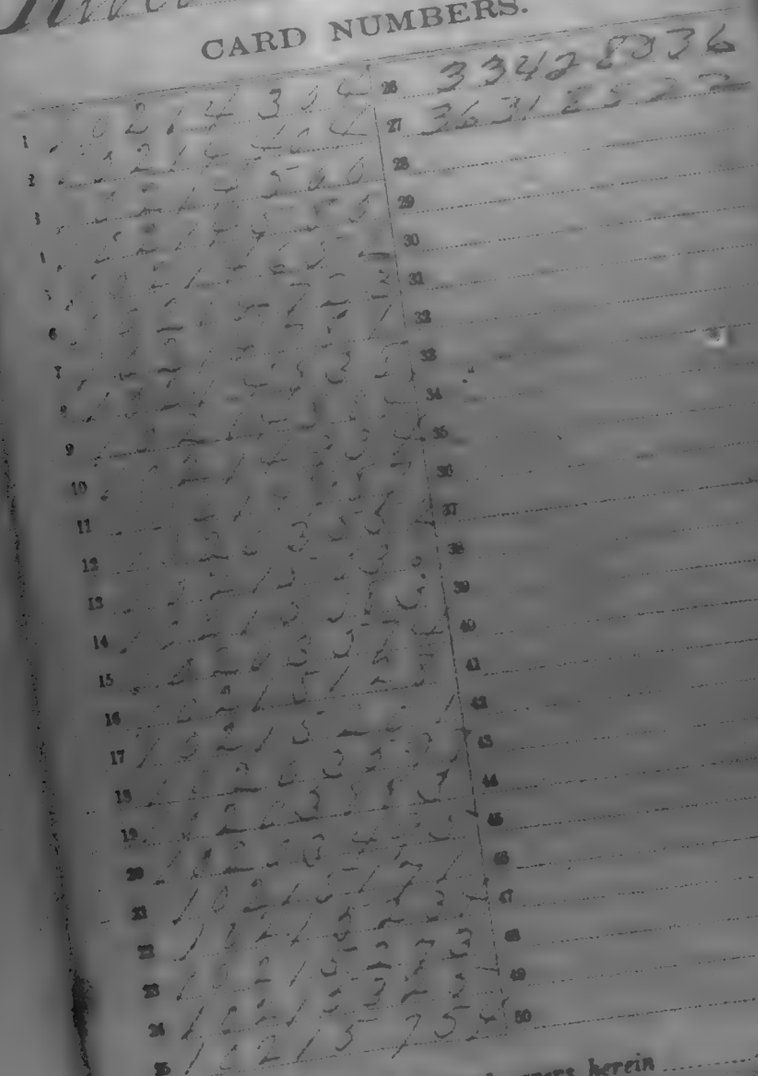
503

Johnson, Samuel

Co. G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 1st Ill. Engineers

	23	Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wickliffe, Dec 11, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 16, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 6, 186 1.

Where Camp Wickliffe

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

(356)

23 | Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Name, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 6 to 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(358)

S. | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Samuel Johnson

Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wilson

(3258)

Copyright

23 | Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Watson

Copyist

(308)

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(2[illegible]3)

Copyist

	23	Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered in the work in the skirmish at Hoodsburg-Ford Tuesday, 29th ½

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Volunteer.

(3[illegible]) Copyist

23 | Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached - Steam mill Pioneer corps

Book mark:

Johnson

(868) Copyist

	23	Ky.

Samuel [illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer

Corps Nov. 27 '62

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356)

Copyist

23 | Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Pioneer Corps Nov 27, 62.

Book mark:

Muster

(359) Copyright.

J | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps Nov. 27/62.

Book mark:

Hunt

(3683) Copyist

J | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached with Pioneer Corps. Nov. 27th 1862.

Book mark: .....

Hanks

(858) Copyist

G | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Jr Linsey

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 28/63 to June 30, 1863.

Station Elk River

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(244) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with Pioneer Corps, Nov. 27. 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

(252) Copyist

23 Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with Pioneer Corps Nov 27/62 by order Genl Rosecrans

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyrit

23 Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Station Bowling Green Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(244) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Detached with Pioneer Corps Nov. 27. 1862 by order of Genl. Rosecrans

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(358) Copyist

23 Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feby. 2/64 by reason of re-enlistment, at Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist

Ky.

123

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Bridgeport Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited & mustered in Regt

Book mark:

Lawrence

Captain.

(244)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 00

Due soldier $[illegible] 00; due U. S. $[illegible] 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $[illegible] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $[illegible] 00

Bounty paid $[illegible] 00; due $[illegible] 00

Remarks: Discharged by order for re-enlistment in 1st Ky. under the provisions of Act of July 22 1863 Par Sept

Book mark: [illegible]

(340) Copyist.

Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 2, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 2, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 341 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $ 25

Commutation allowance

Pay paid $ 3

Book mark:

Copyist.

(341)

J | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Harris

(256) Copyist

23 | Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: ____

Harris

(358) Copyist

23 Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Harris

Copyist

(808)

23 Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Veteran Engineer Regiment of Pioneers per Field Orders 193 July 23/64.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

23 | Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Bri., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred. Brig. inself entered the service at Camp King by Lieut Dr. enlisted at Blain's Ponds Tenn June 1st 64 Transferred to 1st U.S. Eng. Regt July 1st 64 as per field order No 1 [illegible]

Book mark: .....

E. Townsend

Copyist.

JUN. 4
10215754
1891

No 193 Dept Cumbld Leaves
"64

23 Ky.

Paul Johnson

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Staffordshire England

Occupation Boiler Riveter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 6, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom J. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mason

Copyist.

(3824)

23 Ky.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Enlisted Nov. 1862 - Absent
detailed Pioneer
Corps since Nov. 22
Rec'd to Jan. 1863 -
Absent - Wid. to
Pioneer Corps since
Nov. 27/62 -
Jan. & Feb. - Absent
Sick to the last
from Altoona Hosp.
May 20 - 1864 -
July 1st - Last Report
Near Atlanta, Ga.
Granted to return
Enlisted -

Book mark:

Jesse Elliott Compiler.

(546)

Johnson Samuel

D, Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Ded Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. .....

Thomas Gilmore Name.

Volunteered at *Cattaraugus* Town,

Twenty fourth 18 *64*

By *Lieut. Colonel Eastridge,*

2 mos Regiment of *14th Infantry,*

2 mos enlistment; last served in Company (*E*)

23 Pa Vet

Reg't of *14th Infantry,*

2 mos Discharged *Elmira* *2nd* 18 *64*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or the War, do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Samuel Johnson born in Staffordshire in the Kingdom of England aged Thirty four years, and by occupation a Boiler Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 4th day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Johnson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga Tenn. this 4th day of February 1864. } Samuel Johnson

BEFORE J. Williams Capt Co G, 23rd Regt Ky Vol Infty.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 4½ inches high.

J. Williams Capt Co G, 23rd

Regiment of Ky Vol Infty Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Infty Volunteers, on the 5th day of February, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

J. Williams Capt Co G 23rd Ky Vol Infty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Samuel Johnson

Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn

the 4th day of February 1864.

By Lieut. Williams Capt Co. G.

2nd Regiment of Ky Cavalry

Recruit enlistment; last served in Company (G)

2nd Regt of Ky Cavalry

Discharged Feby 3rd 18 64.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga Blanks X Roads

I, Samuel Johnson born in Staffordshire Kingdom of England aged thirty Four years, and by occupation a Boilermaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourth Third day of Febuary 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Johnson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Chattanooga Tennessee
this Fourth day of Feby 1864. } Samuel Johnson
BEFORE J Williams Capt Co G, 23rd Regt Ky vol Infy.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, dark complexion, is five feet 4 1/2 inches high.

J Williams Capt Co G, 23rd
Regiment of Ky vol Infy. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No 71 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 23rd Regiment of Ky vol Infy Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Feby, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

P. C. Ward
Capt 15th U.S. Infy
C.S.A. 14th Army Corps

Johnson Thomas

Co. A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	3342	30	8146
6		31	7958
7		32	
8	3631	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. Johnson

Serg't, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 186/.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist.

(856)

23 Ky.

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec 31, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyright

(858)

23 | Ky.

Thomas A. Johnson

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

(356)

Copyist

23 | Ky.

Thomas A. Johnson

Pvt, Co. 4, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky., Jan 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan 1 1865, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1 1865, 186 ; drawn since $ 42.83/100

Due soldier $ ...../100 ; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ 100/100 ; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 4 Sept 1st 62.

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(361)

Thos F Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, Jun 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 13/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100 ; due $ none 100

Remarks: Enrolled at Louisville Ky Feb 24/62

Book mark:

(361) T. B. Kaysinger.

Copyist.

J 22 Ky.

Thomas A. Johnson

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Frankfort, Ky

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Lovington Ky

By whom Capt Lewis Voight; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt Voight to Capt Cotton Jan 31/62 Present at Louisville Feb 25, 62

(282g) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Thomas Johnston

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 62. Lou-
Entered at
Louisville Ky.
Mar. 17. 1862.

Book mark:

Elliott
Copyist.

(648)

Ky.

23

Thomas A. Johnson

....., Co. H., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Frankfort, Ky

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Lewis Voght; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Jan

Transfd Feb 31/62

Capt. Coltons Co.

Brodie

Copyist.

(383g)

965

Johnson, William

Co. K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private, Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	3169-148	47	
23	5-931	48	
24	3342-8152	49	
25	3631-8521	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

William Putnam

Pvt., Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Covington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

William Fuson

Pvt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Pvt Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyright

23 Ky.

William S Dawson

Capt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist

(268)

William Lehman

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Lehman

(858) Copyist

William Farmer

Corp'l, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A Farmer

Copyist

23 Ky.

William Lawson

Lieut., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Hammond

(356)

Copyright

D 23 Ky.

William Sharman

Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31/62 To Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

(868) Copyist

William Johnson

Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

23 Ky.

William Johnson

2d Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tannum

(350) Copyist.

D 23 Ky.

William Sammons

2 Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sammons

(358) Copyist

J | 23 | Ky.

William Johnson

2 Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(258)

23 Ky.

William Johnson

2 Serg't, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O. L. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

William Johnson

2 Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded at Battle Brownsville Sept 22/63 in Hospital at Chattanooga.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor.

(858)

Copyist

23 Ky.

Wm Johnson

2d Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga Sept. 20th 1863 in Hospital Nashville.

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

William Johnson

2d Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded at Burnsville Oct. 2nd 63 in Hospital at Nashville.

Book mark: ____

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(238)

Ky.

Pvt. William Johnson

Co. ——, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville, Ky., March, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb. 25, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 25, 1862; drawn since $ 57.79/100

Due soldier $ ——/100; due U.S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ ——/100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Discharged by reinstatement as Veteran under provisions of G.O. No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Sitler. Copyist.

(349)

J. [illegible] | Ky.

William Johnson

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., March 5, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in March 5, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm L Dunn

(841) Copyist.

Ky.

23

William Johnson

Pvt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
Order of Sec of War dated
March 8th 1864 at Chapin.

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

William Johnson

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enlisted 29 Sept. 64 Jan 29th Blue Lick

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

Copyist

(868)

9 | 23 | Ky.

William Johnson

2 Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abs. Conv. 15. Dec. of Recruits received in Action May 27 '64.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor.

Copyist

(858)

2 | 23 | Ky.

William Timson

Sergt Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted Private Co. K 23rd Ky Vol Inf. Re-Enlisted at Louisville Camp Nelson Ky. Jan 1st 1864 Discharged Sergt. Unknown Date

Book mark: .....

(261) Clerk

Copyist.

UNT 10217286 1897

Field Hospital, Ga.
June 15th '64 Born
Worms received in
action May 27th '64
Altoona Ga. Died
Lieutenant Commanded
Sept 20 1864

1 23 Ky.

William Johnson

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book.

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Westford Co. Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Covington Ky.

By whom Capt. Louis Voight, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie Captain.

(3823)

No. 23 Ky

William Johnson

Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 11, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. L D S Brown

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo J Drew

Copyist

(343)

I 23 Ky

William Johnson

Sgt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky I

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 11, 186 3

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Dawson

to June 30, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(843)

Copyrist.

I 23 Ky.

William J. Smith

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 63. On duty in Murfreesboro. Oct. 1863 to Dec 1864. Absent. Wounded at Franklin Tenn Oct. 2nd-63. In hospital Nashville Tenn May 1865 - Absent. Wounded May 27 In hospital June 1st - Killed June 15. Wounds received May 27 64

Book mark:

(848)

Copyist.

Johnson Wm

Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Sergt Johnson

Sergt Company H

23d Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of —

Browns Ferry, Tenn

Oct 27th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. W H Johnson

Rank. Sergt , Company K . Regiment. 23d

Arm. Inf , State. Ky

Place of casualty. Browns Ferry, Tenn

Nature of casualty. *Wounded. *(wounded severely)

Date of casualty. Oct 27th 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment, — Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Book 9 — C Dept of Cumberland Page 353.

* Report of killed & wounded of the 23d Ky. Inf. in skirmish near Browns Ferry, Tenn. River, Oct. 27th to 30th, 1863. (Signed) Jas. C. Foy, 1st Col. Comdg 23d Ky. Vols. Report sent to Returns Division. A.G.O. Jany 21/64

John B. Duckam

Clerk.

12, 11, 78,

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 129. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the necessary inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the nature of other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which he belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ——— ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 130. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 131. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Sargent William Johnson

Late of Company "H"

2314 Regt of Kentucky Infantry

Volunteers, who died at in field Hospital

on the 15 day of June 1864.

Inventory of the effects of William Johnson late a Sergeant of Captain C. Caulkins Co. Co. Company "H" of the 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Camp Nevin in the State of Kentucky on the 29 day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of March 1864, at Louisville in Company H, 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Greenup County in the State of Kentucky; he was 29 years of age, 5 feet 10½ inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Labourer; he died in Hospital Hospital, at Lexington on the 15th day of June 1864, by reason of Wound received in action May 27, 1864

INVENTORY.

Articles	No.	Articles	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers		Non-effected from Hospital	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts	1		
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats	1	Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie $	
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Notes $	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Sergeant William Johnson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of [illegible] at [illegible] to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

William H Whitney
2nd Lieut Co H 23rd Ky V.I.
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Camp Nelson Ky

DATE: December 20 1864

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

Late in Battle
U.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
OCT 3 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY

2.125 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

Lieut

OF

Sergeant William Johnson
Late of
Co B 1st Regt of Kentucky Infty
"C"

VOLUNTEERS.

Date June 15/64

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The account should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on the final statements, the clothing account and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete and full statement of the account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the records of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due himself the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on the final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that William Jackson a Sargent of Captain Claudius Kifer's Company (K.) of the 22nd Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Wexford Co, State of Ireland, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp King Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp King Ky, on the Twenty fifth day of October, 1861, ~~for was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ as a Recruit, at Haskinville Ky on the Twenty ninth day of February, 1864, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ by Capt Engal, at Louisville Ky, on the Fifth day of March, 1864 to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years or during the war: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ky Tenn and Ga, to the ~~present~~ date of his death is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from wounds received in action May 27. 1864 Kenesaw Mt Ga

The said Sargent William Jackson was last paid by Paymaster Captain Williams to include the 29 day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Three 00/100 dollars, since the 29th day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Sixty 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. and Thirteen dollars advance Pay

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to place of enrollment, up to the ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

He is indebted to , 186 .

He is indebted to , BUTLER, 00/100 dollars.

, LAUNDRESS, 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Atlanta Georgia, this 20 day of September, 1864.

William Schreiber
2nd Lt. Co. K 22nd Regt Ky Vol
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. Five.]

100

Johnson, William

Co. L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	26	
2	8	27	
3	9	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

23 Ky.

William Johnson

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862 - Present
Jan 2 1862 Camp
King - Present

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(546)

A | 23 | Ky.

William Jackson

Pvt., Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kirby, Jan 2, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5th, 186 1.

Where Camp Kirby

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Recruit

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. J. Oard.

(356) Copyist.

I 23 Ky.

William Johnson

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Hunterville, Ala., Jan. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 1862

No discharge papers

Enrolled

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist.

967

Johnson, William A.

Co. G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 2 1 5 3 9 7	26	
2	1 2 1 5 4 7 1	27	
3	1 2 1 5 7 4 1	28	
4	1 2 1 4 1 5 3	29	
5	3 6 8 1 6 7 3 4	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also 9th Ky Inf.

J | 23 | Ky.

William A. Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. I 7th Ky. Cav'y to 23d Ky. Inf't to rank
from Sept 1st 1864 vice Smith
died Term of service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. D. Morrison

(839) Copyist

J | 23 | Ky.

Wm. A. Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from Hospital Jan 21st/65 at Huntsville Ala on reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

E. Enumerator

(258) Copyright

23 Ky.

William A. Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Transferred from 7th Ky Inf Dec 1st to date from Dec 1st date of order unknown Discharged by reason of expiration of term (over)

Book mark:

Copyist.

UNI 10215741 1891

of service January 6/5
at Huntsville Ala.

A. | 23 | Ky.

William A. Johnson.

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jan. 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 24, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Was wounded at the Battle of Stone River, Mission Ridge, and the Campaign to Atlanta; Late of Co. E & I 9th Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf. was transferred to this (over)

Book mark: .....

Miller

Copyist.

(349)

JUN. 4. 1891
10204003

23 Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf.
on Dec. 2, 1864 to
finish unexpired term
of service

23 | Ky.

Wm A. J Gibson

Pvt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jany 1865 - Present
Jany 28 65 Mustered
Expiration of service

Book mark:

Elliott

(1646)

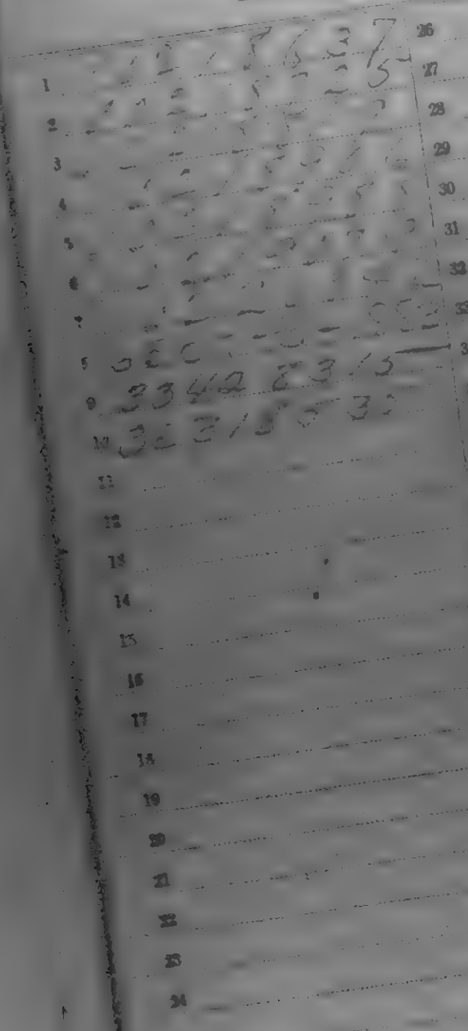
Copyist.

Johnson, William S.

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 55 C 7-6-1862

See also S. Sndpt. Co. Ohio S.S.

23 | Ky.

William D. Johnson

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (Oct 10, Dec 31, 1861)

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist

(358)

23 | Ky.

William L. Johnston

Major, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(338)

23 | Ky.

William J. Johnston

Johnston, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

A. Merchant

Copyist

(358)

J. | 23 | Ky.

William S. Johnston

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyrighted

J | 23 | Ky.

William D. Johnston

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 23, 1862
Discharges and final
Statements Given

Book mark: Discharged June 23 1862
Indy Dist R.

J. Meuchem

(3838) Copyist

William A. Johnson

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Aged 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Exchanged in name of Fred Ball Pulaski Tenn June 5 1864

As appears on Roll

Book mark: Exchanged June 28

(over)

Home

Copyist.

23 | Ky

William T. Johnson

Pvt., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Rieg, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1507-6-553

A. Mendenhall

Copyist.

(856)

J. 23 Ky.

William S. Johnson

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6507-C-1883

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. June 16. 1883.

See also 8th Indpt Co. Ohio S.S. Vols.

Facsy.

(4288) Copyist.

J | 23 | Ky.

Wm B Johnston

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Greenup Co. Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co. Ky

By whom Capt Thornsbury; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted June 23/61 at Portsmouth Ohio

Mustered

(3824) Copyist

23 Ky.

William A. Johnson

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. May 1862. On daily
duty Co. Teamsters.
July to Nov. 1862. Disch'd
June 23/62 Pulaski
Tenn.
Nov. 1862. Discharged
for disability June
23/62 Pulaski Tenn.

Book mark:

(5446)

Copyist.

Johnson Gm. S.

P, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 76. ~~1921~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William S. Johnston

a private in Co. K

29th Regt of Ill. vol. Inf.

Discharge respectfully recommended

M. Moody
Col. Com'dg

Capt. Commg Co.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Enlisted on the Muster Roll,
1862

Dischd. by the Ohio
Muster Roll dated
June 27 1865
Discharged
Camp Chase Ohio
June 9th 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William S. Johnston of Captain Bullock's Company, (K) of the twenty third Regiment of United States was enlisted by Capt Thos. H. Hamrick of the twenty third Regiment of Ky. Vol. at Lewis County Ky on the 11th day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Greenup County in the State of Kentucky is twenty Seven years of age. Six feet inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, dark hair and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two

2d Quarter Bullock June 26/63

was reclaimed since entering
W. S. Service

(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Capt. Bullock Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William S. Johnston of Captain Bullock's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1181 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Anchylosis of the ankle-joint.

Dr. A. Bullock Surgeon.
23 Regt. Ky. Vols.

DISCHARGED, this 2 5th day of June 1862, at Pulaski Tenn

M. Mundy
A. A. Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

Note 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Mt. Carmel County—Hamilton State—Kentucky

(DUPLICATE.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

No. Twenty third Regiment of Ky. Vol.

William S. Johnston of Captain Bullock's Company, K, of the Twenty third Regiment of United States was enlisted by Capt Thos. H. Hamick of on the 11th day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Greenup County in the State of Kentucky is twenty seven years of age. Six feet inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The disability of said Johnson was incurred since entering the U.S. Service

STATION: Pulaski Tenn

DATE: June 16th 1862

Capt. Bullock Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William S. Johnston of Captain Bullock's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult para. 1181 p. 215 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Anchylosis of the ankle-joint.

Dr. A. Holbrook Surgeon. 23 Regt Ky. Vols.

DISCHARGED, this 23rd day of June 1862, at Pulaski Tenn

M. Mundy A. A. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Mt. Carmel County—Wayne State—Kentucky

(DUPLICATE.)

967

Johnston, Lewis H.

Co. E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	33 42 78 56	34	
10	36 31 85 37	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 1614 (P.S.) 11177

See also .....

23	Ky

Lewis N. Johnston

Priv., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King, Ky, Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 17, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1877

L. Johnston

(216) Copyist.

J | 23 | Ky.

Lewis H. Johnston

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Intitled

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Talbott

Copyright.

23 | Ky.

Lewis H. Johnston

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tallcott

Copyist.

(356)

23 | Ky.

Lewis H. Johnston

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

Lewis M. Johnson

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(358)

23 | Ky.

Lewis H. Johnson

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Liberty Tenn. Aug 15. 1862

Book mark:

Talbert

Copyist.

(358)

23	Ky.

Lewis W. Johnson

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Liberty Tenn. Aug 15, 1862

Book mark:

Talbert H

(358) Copyright.

J. | 23 | Ky.

Lewis N. Johnson.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 9, 186 4.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1864, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None ..... 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Recruited at Liberty Ky Aug 6. 1862.

Book mark: .....

W. Finn

(261) Copyist.

Ky.

23

J. M. Johnson

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark ; hair Brown

Where born Barkan Co. Ky

Occupation R R Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenny

By whom J. J. Jackson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Pres Cyrus address

Covington Ky

Present

Copyist

(3839)

23 | Ky.

K. H. Stinson

Pvt., Co. E., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1st 1862 - Present
Aug 15/62 Absent
Sick
Nov 1862 - Same
Returned Aug 1st
Present

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(5461)

995

Johnston Williams

Co K., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Johnson Williams or L

Jones, Albert S.

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	33428038	33	
9	8191	34	
10	26318534	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Ky.

23

Albert S. Jones

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Baltimore, Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom J. F. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered to Capt. Wright's Co. as Sergt Oct 1/62*

* Remarks written in lead pencil on Roll.

Musdon

Asst.

(2334)

Ky.

23

Pvt Albert S. Jones

....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height 5 feet 5 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Baltimore Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Ky

By whom J. Williams Capt; term y'rs.

Remarks: Joined by transfer

Dec 31 1862

+ Absent Roll

‡ Company Records Cancelled

Home

(3884)

C | 23 | Ky.

Walker C. Jones

Pvt., Co. E, 23rd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Enlisted Nov. 1862 - Killed
Aug 12/62 Murfreesboro Tenn.
of wounds shot
by accident.

Book mark:

Elliott
Copyist.

(646)

23 | Ky.

Abel [illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick, Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Dick

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

23 | Ky.

Allen S. Powell

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for q/o 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not taken.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Allen

(358) Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

Albert B. Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Nelson

Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Albert J. Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist

(858)

23 | Ky.

Albert J. Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist

(858)

23 | Ky.

[illegible] Sherrod

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Aug. 13 1862, from a wound rec'd Aug. 13 1862 in arm, received July 4th 1862. Shot by enemy in front

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(358)

23 | Ky.

Albert S. Jones

1st, Co. G, 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Killed at Murfreesboro Tenn. Aug. 5th 62, Shot by the Rebels.

Book mark: .....

Harris

Copyist.

(361)

Jones A. S.

P, Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 18.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Albert S. Jones

Pvt. of Company G

23 Regiment of Ky. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Albert S. Jones

Rank: Priv. Company: G Regiment: 23.

Arm: Inf. State: Ky.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

G.S.W. Groin
Camp Guard

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 13/62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Murfreesboro, Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Mus. Roll &c.
Aug. 31/62.

REMARKS.

On M. O. Roll of Aug 22/62 he is reported Killed at Murfreesboro Tenn. Aug 13/62 - shot by the guard.

Abel Rocks.
Clerk.

Jones, Benjamin F.

Co. K 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	3342 5317	32	
8	3631 8533	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		43	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 5368-a 75

See also .....

I | 23 | Ky

Benjamin H. Jones

Pvt. Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Ruy Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 11, 1861.

Where Tenn Co., Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Muchmore

(356) Copyist.

J | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin H. Jones

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

A. Abernethy

(358) Copyist

1 | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin H. Jones

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: In Hospital at Lexington Ky

Book mark: ____

J. Muchmore

Copyist

(358)

23 | Ky.

Benjamin H. Jones

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Mar 12, 1862 at Lexington Ky in Hospital

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(2561) Copyist

J | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin Jones

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Died at Lexington Ky

March 2 1862

Book mark: 5305-A 75

House

(361) Copyist.

I 23 Ky

Benjamin Jones

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5305 - A - 1875

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 5 1876

Was admitted to G.H. Lexington, Ky., Feby 14, 1862, and died March 13, 1862, of measles contracted in the service and line of duty.

C.K. Layfayette

Copyist

(4284)

2 | 23 | Ky.

Engineer Jones

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Pleasant Co Ky

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky

By whom Capt Kenrick; term 3 yr's.

Remarks: Died of Inflamation Mar 2 62 at Lexington Ky

Fee Cents.

(383g) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Benjamin Jones
Pvt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862 - Died of
disease at
Camp Wickliffe
Mch. 21 1862 Kentucky
Ky -

Book mark:

Elliott
Copyist.

(646)

Jones Benjamin

P, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adj't. General's Office
Feby. 5. 1876.
This man was admitted to
G. H. Lexington, Ky. Feby
14th 1862, and died March 13th 1862
of Measles contracted in
Service and line of duty.
Jm 5305. a. a. G.O. (C.B.) 1875.

By Order
Asst. Adj't Genl.

CASUALTY SHEET
New Endorsement.
No.

Benjamin Jones

Private of Company E

23 Regiment of Kentucky Infy

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 13. 62

Inventory and Final Statement
Sent 2nd Auditor June 13th 1862
No Effects

Entered on D. R.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Benjamin Jones

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 23

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt C C Finley

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 22 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Lexington Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll Register of deceased Soldiers

M I & year 1862

REMARKS.

Deserter

Thomas Grinsted

Clerk.

(119)

Jones, Jacob

Co. G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 1 2 4 7 3 6 1	26	
2	2 2 4 7 3 6 3	27	
3	3 3 4 7 3 6 5	28	
4	4 4 4 7 3 6 7	29	
5	5 5 4 7 3 6 9	30	
6	6 6 4 7 3 6	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

23 | Ky.

Jacob Jones

Pvt, Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Capt.

(25*)

	23	Ky.

Private

[illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick, Ky., Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 26, 1861.

Where Camp Dick

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Private.

(250) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. William's Co. E. Dec. 15th 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

	23	Ky.

Private Jacob Jones

Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 31 Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited at Camp Dick Robinson, Garrard Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist

(838)

J. | 23 | Ky.

Isaac Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala., June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp King, date unknown

Book mark:.....

(361) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Jacob Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Enlisted Dec. 16/61 at Covington Ky.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(361)

Copyist.

47

Jones, James

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	33427957
6		31	36918550
7		32	43152125
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

23 | Ky.

James Jones

Pvt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Corporal.

(3644)

8 | 23 | Ky.

James Jones

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Robertson

Copyist.

J. | 23 | Ky.

James Jones

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(518)

J

23 | Ky.

Edward J. Jones

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Richardson

Copyist.

9 | 23 | Ky.

Jarvis Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

F | 23 | Ky.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

D. M. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

J | 23 | Ky.

James Jones

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Danville Ky

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson
Capt.

(356)

E | 23 | Ky.

James Jones

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
at Danville Ky.

Book mark:

C. J. Peckenham
Copyist.

(358)

J 23 Ky.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Convalescent Barracks Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(350)

Ky.

23

James Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3-8)

23 | Ky.

James Jarrell

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported Capt'd June 6th 1863 near Petersburg & paroled

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3-8)

23 Ky.

James Lowe

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Lowe

Copyist.

(3?8)

23 Ky.

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

23 Ky.

James Field

Corp., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) A. Erisman C.

Copyist.

J | 23 | Ky.

James Jones

Corp., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug + Sept, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Re-enlistment in Vet. Volunteers. Vol. 191 Inf. 1863 for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2)

1 23 Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. [redacted], [redacted] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[redacted], 186[redacted]

Muster-out to date [redacted], 186[redacted].

Last paid to [redacted], 186[redacted].

Clothing account:

Last settled [redacted], 186[redacted]; drawn since $ [redacted] 00

Due soldier $ [redacted] 00; due U. S. $ [redacted] 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [redacted] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [redacted] 00

Bounty paid $ [redacted] 00; due $ [redacted] 00

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted] Copyist.

(349)

J. 23 Ky.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted June 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 33 33 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutler

Copyist

(341)

23 Ky.

James Jones

Corp., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Jul, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Coulson Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

James Ford

Corp., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist.

(8·8)

23 | Ky.

James [illegible]

Corp., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(378)

23 Ky.

James Jones

Corp'l, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(2[illegible]8)

23 | Ky.

James Jones

Corpl., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Bogan

Copyist.

(378)

23 Ky.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bigan

Copyist.

(8:8)

23 Ky.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bagram

Copyist.

(3?8)

23 Ky.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Bryan

Copyist.

(3?8)

Ky.

23

James Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

J 23 Ky.

James James

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Promoted from Pvt. to

Corp. to Capt from

Sept. 1/65

Book mark:

Bagan

Copyist.

(378)

23 Ky.

James Jones

Corpl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria Texas Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 10 26 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100 ; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally enrolled Sept 9, Camp King Ky. Mar 4/61 Reenlisted at Plains Texas Dec 31/63 Promoted Corpl Sept 1/65 $6.00 for Sporting field Rifled musket & accoutrements complete retained (over)

Book mark: .....

Bagan

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 4 1891
10214188

Per order from War Dept. No. 101.

Ky.

James Jones

, Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey ; hair Black

Where born South Wales

Occupation Iron Boiler

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4, 1861.

Where Camp Nelly

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Muchant

Capt.

(3884)

I | 23 | Ky

James Jones
Pvt Co F. 23 Regt Ky

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 7 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Danville, Ky.**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Camp Kinney

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Maj Yohn

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Descriptive list furnished

Book mark:

Copyist.

(343)

James Price

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov. 1862 Absent
sick at Gen. Archan
Ky. since Oct 15 62
Dec. 1862 to Mar. 1863 —
Absent in hospl.
Danville Ky Feb. 20/63
July 1862 — Enl. daily
Hulit — Pioneer

Book mark:

Elliott
Copyist.

(546)

7

Jones James

F, Co. ..., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

.....

By .....

.....

Regiment of .....

.....

.....

.

Soldier

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Plains x Roads

I, James Jones was born in South Wales

in the State of ——— aged Thirty years,

and by occupation a Iron Boiler Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5 day of June 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Jones do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains x Roads } James Jones

this 5th day of June 1864. }

BEFORE me J. F. Fox 2nd Lt C.S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Simmons

Surgeon 23rd Reg't Tenn't Vol's

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 7 inches high.

Jacob A. Fox 2nd Lt C.S.

23rd Regiment of Tenn't Vol'y Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 23rd Regiment of Tenn't Vol'y Volunteers, on the 3rd day of February, 1865 at Chattanooga Tenn

Capt Comdg Co

Comy Muster Roll

dated N.C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS **Do Declare**, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

.....

Volunteered at ..... 18..

.....

By .....

.....

Regiment of .....

.....

.....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of .....

Discharged ..... 18..

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

"Veteran"

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Paints Roads

I, James Jones was born in South Carolina in the State of ____ aged Forty years, and by occupation a Iron Roller. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ____ day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Jones do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paints Roads this 21st day of January 1864 BEFORE Lieut 2nd Lt C.S.A. } James Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Morrison
Surg 23d Ky Infantry CSA

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Capt Lieut 2nd Lt C.S.A.
23d Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, the 21st day of January, 1864, at Paints Roads, Tenn. Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers, on

Captain
Commanding Regiment.

Jones John

Co C, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	3302739	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

23 | Ky.

[illegible] James

[illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Camp Nevin Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Muster.

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

....., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(838)

23 | Ky.

John Jones

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 29 65/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 29/61 at Covington Ky.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(261) Copyist.

F 23 Ky.

John Jones

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____

Eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9

Where Newport Bar-, 1861.

By whom J. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ____

(882)

Mustered

Appointed.

Jones, John R.

Co. C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	33427714
2		27	34661422
3		28	1644
4		29	1767
5		30	3571
6		31	2708
7		32	36318520
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24	32110936	49	
25	32421353	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

23 | Ky.

J

John R Jones

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ives, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

J 23 Ky.

John R Jones

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: .....

O. H. Irwin

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

John R. Jones

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enrolled at Camp King Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Sam'l R Jones

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left on Sick al. Lebanon Ky. Nov 5/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

John L Jones

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Lawrence

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

John A. Jones

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

Copyist.

John R. Jones

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left sick at Bowling Green Ky.

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

John R Jones

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left on Hospt at Bowling Green Ky

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Wm R. Jones

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital Bowling Green Ky.

Book mark:

Lieutenant

Captain.

(354)

C 23 Ky.

Wm R Jones

Civ, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 63, 186 3

Present or absent Absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In General Court Martial

Book mark:

Tennessee

(759) Copyright.

23 Ky.

Lieut. R. Jones,

Capt. ....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Quartermaster Camp Nashville Tenn

Book mark: .....

E. H. B. Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Wm. R. Jones

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in hospital at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

C. T. Dunn

(358) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

John R. Jones

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: In Confederate Camp Nashville Tenn

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E. T. Boone

Copyist.

(358)

I 23 Ky.

John R Snow

Cor., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Camp near Camp Nashville Tenn Sept 1862

Book mark:

C. T. Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

K.

John R. Jones

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Ops Convalescent
Camp Chattanooga Tenn.
Sept. 17th 62

Book mark: ----

C. T. Beaulieu

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

John R. Jones

Cpt, Co. D, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On Convalescent Camp Chattanooga Tenn Sept 17/63

Book mark: ----

E M Ramsey Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

John R Jones

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Confederate Camp Chattanooga Tenn Sept 1st 62

Book mark:

E S Parvin

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

John R Jones

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On Convalescent Camp Chattanooga Sept 1st 62

Book mark: .....

E. H. Brown

Copyright

(358)

J 23 Ky.

John R. Jones

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Convalescent Camp Ft. Chattanooga Tenn. Sept. 17, 64.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

J | 23 | Ky.

John R. Jones

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Now Veteran

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

J | 23 | Ky.

John R. James

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

John R Jones

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville Mar Jan 5. 6 5. Expiration term of Enlistment

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

A. J. Rose

Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ala Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 8, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 17, 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 17 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Bacon

Copyist.

(361)

C 23 Ky.

T. K. Jones

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Christian County Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 17, 186[illegible].

Where New Castle Ky

By whom Whitaker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Capt.

(2824)

J 23 Ky

John R. Jones

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

M Finchard

Corporal.

(Over)

J | 23 | Ky.

John R. Jones
Pvt. Co. D 23 Regt. Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Detachment of Convalescents, Barracks No. 1, Nashville, Tenn.,*

for Mch & Apr., 1863

Station Nashville, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 35

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was organized from convalescents at Nashville, Tenn., and its members were forwarded from time to time to their respective commands, under the provisions of G. O. Nos. 72 and 78, War Dept., A. G. O., of June 28, and July 15, 1862.—R. and P., 387, 545.

Book mark:

Keefer

Copyist

(520)

D. 22 Ky.

John R. Jones
Pvt. Co. A. 23 Regt. Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Detachment of Convalescents, Barracks No. 1, Nashville, Tenn.,*

for May & June, 1863

Station Nashville Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

*This company was organized from convalescents at Nashville, Tenn., and its members were forwarded from time to time to their respective commands, under the provisions of G. O. Nos. 72 and 73, War Dept., A. G. O., of June 28 and July 15, 1862.—R. and P., 38, 545.

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(520)

J | 23 | Ky

John P. Jones
1st Lieut 2d Regt. Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Detachment of Convalescents, Barracks No. 1, Nashville, Tenn.,*

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Station Nashville Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was organized from convalescents at Nashville, Tenn., and its members were forwarded from time to time to their respective commands, under the provisions of G. O. Nos. 72 and 78, War Dept., A. G. O., of June 25, and July 15, 1862.—R. and P., 38-345.

Book mark:

Receiver

(522) Copyist

F 123 Ky

John R Jones
Pvt Co D 23 Regt Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, Detachment of Convalescents, Barracks No. 1, Nashville, Tenn.,*

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Station Nashville Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

*This company was organized from convalescents at Nashville, Tenn., and its members were forwarded from time to time to their respective commands, under the provisions of G. O. Nos. 72 and 78, War Dept., A. G. O., of June 25, and July 15, 1862.—R. and P., 55, 545.

Book mark: .....

Camp

(180) Copyist

1 23 Ky

John R Jones

Ky Co D 23d Regt Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Detachment of Convalescents, Barracks No. 1, Nashville, Tenn.,*

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Station Nashville Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was organized from convalescents at Nashville, Tenn., and its members were forwarded from time to time to their respective commands, under the provisions of G. O. Nos. 72 and 75, War Dept., A. G. O., of June 28, and July 15, 1862.—R. and P., 367, 545.

Book mark: .....

J W Houston

(521) Copyist

23 Ky.

John R. Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Hospt. Branch No 13,

at Bowling Green, Ky.,

for Nov. 7th to Dec. 31 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 19, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Sept. 1, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wash

Copyist

(348)

23 Ky.

Co., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. '62- Absent
sick Munfordville -
in hosp at Atlanta
Ky. March 5/62 -
May '62- Absent -
Sick in hospital
Green Ky. since
Sept 17/62.
Nov. '62- Sept. & Oct. Absent
sick in hospital Louisville
Green Ky. Sick -
Jan. & July '63- Absent
in Hospl. Nashville
Tenn. Sept. '63 -
Aug. & Dec. '63- Absent
in Convalescent Camp
Nashville Tenn. Nov. '63
Jan. '64- Absent in Hospl -
Convalescent Camp Chattanooga Sept. 17. 62.
May & Oct. '64- Absent -

Book mark:

Not Returned

(566) Copyist.

OCT. 28. 36318520 1895.

Sam Kosel - Co. A -
Recruit Camp -
Chattanooga Tenn.
Sept. 17 '62 -
Jan - 1865 - Discharged
Jan - 9 '65 - Nashville
Expiration Term of
Service

977

Jones, John W.

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	33 4 3 2 3 2	35	
11	36 3 5 3 2	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		43	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 23 | Ky.

Jr Pvt. W. Jones

Pvt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 30, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Corporal.

(2564)

D 23 Ky.

John M. Jones

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

C S Richardson

Copyist.

(2148)

J 23 Ky.

John M. Jones

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(3563) Copyist.

2 23 Ky.

John W. Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

Copyist.

(208)

8 23 Ky.

John M. Jones

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(378)

23 | Ky.

William M. Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(3[illegible])

J | 23 | Ky.

John M. Jones

Corpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted Corpl Oct 1/62 2d Lieut Graham Co Promoted Sergt.

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(354)

F | 23 | Ky.

John N. Jones

Corpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in Battle of Stone River Jan 2/63

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Organist.

(356)

Ky.

23

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years. Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 22 66/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100 ; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(361)

J 1 23 Ky.

John W. Jones

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Anglaize Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Camp Nevin

By whom ....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action Jan 2. 1863

Copyist.

(282)

23 Ky.

John W. Jones.

Corp. Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 - Killed in action Jan. 2, 63 on Stone River.

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(546)

Jones John W.

C., Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 70.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

John D. Ford

Capt. of Company F

23" Regiment of Ky Vol

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
BOOKS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H Ford

Rank: Corporal Company: F Regiment: 99"

Arm: Inf State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Battle

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 2" 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Stone River Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co for Com 5 Feb 1863

REMARKS.

Muster Out Roll of Co dated Jan 13 1863, reports him Present and Killed at Stone River Tenn Dec 31 1862. Ret Return for Jan 1863, reports him Corporal "Killed in Action Dec 20" 1862"

E. P. Merrill

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John W Jones

Corporal of Company E

23d Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Inventory sent 2d Auditor Aug 2 1865

Final Statement sent 2d Auditor Aug 2/65

No Effects

Entered on R. [illegible]

4 p

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John W Jones

Rank: Corporal Company: F Regiment: 13th

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds received in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Thompson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 2d 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Stone River Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Volume 2d Register of Deaths of Volunteers
1st Qr Year 1863

REMARKS.

Gardner Greenleaf

Clerk.

978 or Clark A.

Jones, Mark

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10215832	26	33428177
2	10215923	27	~~9446 7974~~
3	10215966	28	34456216
4	10216050	29	6834
5	10216141	30	34466195
6	10216225	31	36318519
7	10216337	32	
8	10216433	33	
9	10216456	34	
10	10216507	35	
11	10216531	36	
12	10216547	37	
13	10216633	38	
14	10216682	39	
15	10216729	40	
16	10216786	41	
17	10216826	42	
18	10216865	43	
19	10216912	44	
20	10216945	45	
21	10220337	46	
22	10217025	47	
23	10217204	48	
24	10220336	49	
25	3205974	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

23 | Ky.

Private Band

Co. A, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Ky. Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2, 186 1.

Where Lexington, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hammond Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

Capt. Jones

(Z. F.), Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Co. 31, 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

Ward Jones

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(258)

I 23 Ky.

Frank Jones

Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

(356) Copyist

23 Ky.

Mark Jones

Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Mark Lewis

4 Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

A Simmons

Copyright

(868)

23 Ky.

Mark Jones

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2nd 31/62 15 June 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hammer

Copyist

(868)

23 Ky.

Mark Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bauman

(358) Copyist

23 Ky.

Mark Jones

Cpt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(29)

F | 23 | Ky.

Mark Jones

Sgt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

23 Ky.

Mark + Jones

Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

+ Cancelled by C.M. Thomas Jr.

Book mark:

C. P. Taylor.

(858) Copyist

23 Ky.

Mark Jones

6 Corpl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(868) Copyist

J | 23 | Ky.

Mark Jones

6 Corp, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor,

(258) Copyist

23 Ky.

Mark Jones

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

Mark Jones

5th Lieut., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Mark Jones

5th Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

O. Townsend

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Mark Smith

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Kingston Georgia May 16 '64.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

Mark Trice

1 Corp, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded sick since May last

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(258)

2 | 23 | Ky.

Mark Price

Corp, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Mustered Sept 1st 1864

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

Mark F. Lee

Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was detailed Discharged & Rid. at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

J 23 Ky.

Mark Jones

Corpl, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Louisville Ky.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Dent. to 6 to 22 to Nov 6/64

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(244)

23 Ky.

Mark V. Trail

Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb 8 at Lexington Ky

Account settled to date

Book mark:

A. Winter

Copyist

(358)

J 23 Ky.

Mark Jones

Corp'l, Co. H., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky Nov 8 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 8, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since $ .100

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16.100 23

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .100

Bounty paid $ .100; due $ .100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. T. Brandon

Copyist.

(348)

23 | Ky.

Martin A. Jones

Capt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jan 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 6, 1862; drawn since $69.91/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged at Lexington, Ky. Hq. Dept. Kentucky Nov 5. 1864.

Book mark: .....

O. J. Taylor

(361) Copyist.

J | 23 | Ky.

Mark Jones

....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky

By whom Capt. Lewis Knight; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Private

(3832)

Copyist

1 | 23 | Ky

Mark Lowe

Corpl, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Totten U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Davis

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. W. Moore

Copyist.

(343)

E 23 Ky

Mark Jones

Comp Co. E. 23 Ky Inft

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Convalescent Barracks No. 1,*

for Nov & Dec 1864

Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862.—R. and P., 37, 556.

Book mark:

Kent

Clerk

(130)

J 123 Ky

Mark James
Capt. G H 23 Ky Inf

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. A, Convalescent Barracks No. 1,*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862.—M. and P., 662,855.

Book mark:

Compiler.

(620)

I | 23 | Ky

Mark Jones
Corpl Co H 23 Regt Ky Vol

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men on duty in Medical Purveying Department, Louisville, Ky.,

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan
Capt.

(620)

23 Ky.

Mark Cross

Pvt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to May 63 - On daily
duty - Clerk in
Adjts Office -
June 1863 - Absent
sick in hospital
Murfreesboro Tenn
June 30 63 -
July 1863 - Absent sick
in Nashville
Tenn. since June
30 1863 -
Aug 1863 to Jan 1864 - Sick
in daily duty - Clerk
in Adjts Office
May & June 1864 - Absent,
Sick near Atlanta
Ga. May 1864 -
July to Nov 1864 - Absent
since May 6 -
Paroled Louisville
Jan 1865 - Present - Nov 64

Book mark:

Ellis

Copyist.

(546)

OCT 1881

Resigned. Ex-
piration of term
of service.

Thomas Mark A. Jones

979 or Martin H.

Jones, Martin V.

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	3 6 3 1 8 5 3 1	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

J 23 Ky.

Martin V. Jones

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky Jan 25, 1865:

Where born Kentucky

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Drafted, 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Ballard

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Louisville Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist

(340 c)

23 Ky.

Martin L. Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Bagan

Copyist.

(9-8)

23 Ky.

J. Martin V. Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark: ____

Logan

Copyist.

(3?8)

23 Ky.

Martin V. Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks: Drafted
Deserted near Nashville
June 15/65 To
Pay for one gun &
accoutrements $22.00

Book mark:

Copyist.

(378)

J 123 Ky.

Martin W. Jones

Prir., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters
dated New Orleans La July 8, 1865.

Deserted:
When June 15, 1865.
Where Nashville

Arrested:, 186 .
When
Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(351)

Ky.

23

Martin Jones.

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feby. '65. Joined Feb. 4/65
Fountaville —
Recruit from
Depot —
June 1 '65 — Sick
June 12 '65 — Nash-
ville Tenn —
Hearer this
Command

Book mark:

Ellis Copyist.

(546)

23 | Ky.

Martin Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered Service as Pvt for the war. Deserted at Camp Harker Tenn. June 15/65. Clothing drawn since enlistment $ 0.00.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(361)

Organization Records: Mr. Gause

Please furnish draft record in the case of Martin V. Jones, Co. F, 23rd Regt. Kentucky Vol. Infantry, Civil War.

Shown drafted, and "m-in" Dec. 3, 1864, at Ballard. Credited to the 1st Cong Dist., Ky.

Rosafy.

O.R.D.
10/25/32

Vol. Rec. Sec.:

Records show that Martin V. Jones was drafted in the 1st Cong. Dist. Ky. Dec. 3, 1864, and was medically examined and accepted Dec. 30, 1864, and forwarded to Rendezvous.

Nothing additional found.

ORD/Rosafy.
by

10/26/32

980

Jones, Reuben

Co. K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	3 3 4 2 8 3 1	37	
13	3 6 3 1	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J 23 Ky.

Reuben Jones

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Flemming Co. Ky

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co. Ky

By whom Capt Yeamans ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Grand Received at Camp Dick Feb. 9/63

Hendrees
Captain.

(3823)

23 Ky.

Rucker, James

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 62 Jan 63 Absent
sick at Lick, regt.
returned Dec. 31 62
to battle near Murfreesboro Tenn.
Feb 1863. Died Feb 9 1863
Murfreesboro Tenn.
Friends notified
Jan 31 62 Appointed
Private.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646)

23 | Ky

Reuben Jones

Pvt., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ky Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Jessamine Co. Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Muckrant

Copyright

(856)

23 | Ky.

Reuben Jones

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyrighted

(338)

23 | Ky.

Reuben Jones

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

D. Merchant

Copyist

(3581)

23 | Ky.

Reuben Jones

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyrd

(858)

23 Ky.

Reuben Jones

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

D. Muckenfuss

Copyright

(858)

J | 23 | Ky.

Reuben Jones

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist

(358)

23 | Ky.

Reuben Jones

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

A. Allen Asst

Copyist

(358)

J | 23 | Ky.

Reuben Jones

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Genl Field Hospital for wound received in battle near Murfreesboro Tenn. Dec 31/62

Book mark: .....

J. McClintock

(3581) Copyist

J | 23 | Ky.

Reuben Jones

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died from Wound Feb 9, 1863

Book mark:

A Merchant

(858) Copyist

J | 23 | Ky.

Reuben Jones

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Died from wounds
received at Stone River
Feb. 9. 1863

Book mark:.....

A. Muchmore

(359) Copyist.

Pvt. Ruben Jones

Pair, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Unknown , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown , 186 ; **drawn since $** Unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due $** 100

Remarks: Died of consumption Texas Feb 9, 1863

Book mark:

H. C. Wall

Copyist.

(361)

Jones Reuben

Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ltr. - 11 Ill.

R. 69.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Reuben Jones

Private of Company K

23d Regiment of Ky Kentucky

State Volunteers. 1865

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 8.89

Inventory rec'd 2d Auditor March 28 65

Final Statement rec'd 2d Auditor Mar 28 65

Effects sent to Mother

Entered on E R

J.G

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Curtis Davis

Rank: Private Company: "E" Regiment: 23d

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wound received in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Davis

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 1 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Murfreesboro Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Volume 2d Register of deceased Soldiers U S A Page 1863

REMARKS.

Caroline Stewart

Clerk.

(119)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Pvt Ruben Jones

Company K

2nd Regiment of Ky Infty.

Volunteers at the battle of Lafore

Murfreesboro

Not Healed

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Reuben Jones

Rank, Pvt. , Company K., Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infty , State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Leg, Slight

Date of casualty, Not Stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Ky. Infty Regiment, ~~Brigade~~, 2d Brig Division, 1st Corps, ~~dated~~ in the battle before Murfreesboro as far as reported by the Regt. Surgeon up to this date, Jany. 6/63. Detached from report signed E. L. Crittenden Maj. Cav. Comdg. Dept. No 2 Aug. Ga pg. 12

Smith & Thompson
Clerk.
12-22-79

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Ruben Jones.

Private Company K.

23rd Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro.

on Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 31. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

Compared &c.

Name, Ruben Jones,

Rank, Private . Company K. , Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Inf , State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded — leg slightly

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~ Wounded. ~~and Missing~~ of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, 2nd . Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863

Report of Gen.l Rosecrans. Page 401.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

Medical Dept 6th Ky Volt Inft
Camp at Paintsville
March 20th 1863.

Lieut Officer
6th Ky 93rd Ky Volt Inft

Lieu / Reuben Jones died in 2nd Divn
Field Hospt ✝ (in Morgantown Ky)
Feby 9th 1863. Report of his death was made
to you, also in regard to his effects (remaining
in Dr Shane (surgeon in chg) removed from there
about the 25th or 26th of Feby. I returning
all papers &c to Dr Finley & Wood, except
the personal effects of Deceased Soldiers
& they be found in the ground they had
as much of the kind they did not want
any more. we brought those effects to this
city & if you will send out & designate
a place where they may be left - where you
will receive them. & the Dr a Receipt he will
endeavour in any way for you to have them

Respy Jas. S. Shane
Surgeon 6th Regt Ky Volts
pro tem

J. F. Sutton
Steward

2nd Brig 2nd Div
21st Army Corps
D. C.

981 or Thomas

Jones, Thomas A.

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 0 2 0 6 3 5 0	26	
2	4 0 2 0 6 4 7 3	27	
3	4 0 2 0 6 5 3 6	28	
4	4 0 2 0 6 6 3 7	29	
5	4 0 2 0 6 7 1 0	30	
6	4 0 2 0 6 7 4 1	31	
7	4 0 2 0 6 8 5 4	32	
8	4 0 2 0 6 7 7 5	33	
9	3 3 4 2 7 5 6 0	34	
10	3 6 3 1 8 5 2 5	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C | 23 | Ky.

Edward H. Jones

Pvt., Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, Sept., 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 27, 186 .

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

E. S. Tarling Copyist.

(356)

23 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(858)

C 23 Ky.

Thomas H. Jones

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Ezra Eldridge

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyright

(556)

Ky.

23

[illegible] B. Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Entering Copyist

(858)

Ky.

23

Thomas Bufford

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Thomas Pence

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Deserted October 1862,
Picked up Buckhannon,
Rejoined Nov. 1862,

Book mark:

Copyright

(858)

23 Ky.

Thomas H. Jones

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Unk., 186 ; drawn since $ Unk. 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Rock Castle River Oct 1862.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(361)

I 23 Ky.

Wm. A. Jones

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Germantown Pa

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 27, 1861.

Where Newport Ky

By whom G. W. Hutchings, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 17, 1862

Donald

Copyist.

(3889)

[illegible] Jones

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July to Nov - 62 - Absent
without leave since
Dec 2 - 30 / 62 -
Nov / 862 - Absent
without leave
Dec / 862 - Dec
Oct 12 62 Roll Taken
Deserted -

[illegible]

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

982

Jones, Walter

Co. F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	33 42 79 55	33	
9	36 31 23 27	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

J. | 23 | Ky.

Walter Jones

Pvt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 11, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Capt.

(25f)

J 23 Ky.

Walter Jones

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186'.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

J. | 23

Walker Jones

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: In Gen. Hospital at Lexington Ky

Name in present Column Cancelled

Book mark:.....

P. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(8518)

F | 23 | Ky.

Walter Jones

asst, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On furlough at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

McComack Capt.
Comp.

(3-8)

F | 23 | Ky.

Walter Jones

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. K. Richardson

Copyist.

(318)

8 | 23 | Ky.

Walter Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Pulaski Tenn

Book mark: Discharged July 8/62

Abs. Vide 18 & 20 R

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Huntsville Ala, June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 47/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 3d 65.

Book mark: Discharged July 7, 1865 Huntsville Ala.

(261) F. P. Campbell

Copyist.

J. [illegible] Ky.

Walter Jones

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born England

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 4, 1861.

Where Camp Finn

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged June 29 '62

[illegible]

Copyist

(3824)

23 Ky.

Walter Free

Art. ... Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb Mar 62 - Absent
sick at Hospital
Lexington Ky -
Apl 62 - Absent on
furlough Louisville
Ky -
May 62 - Absent -
Murfreesboro Tenn.
July & Aug 62 -
Discharged for
disability June 28
62 Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Ellicott Copyist.

(646)

Jones Walter

P, Co. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Disabled as within stated
A. A. Surg

For Asst Inspector
Acting Inspector

Respectfully
Chief Surg
Dept of the
South

No 75.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Walter Jones

Private of Co. D

1st Regt of Regt Vols

Discharge respectfully recommended

M. Munday
Col Comdg

Ask for Discharge
Asst Surg

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Aug 8

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in the case of well cases of disability or threatened or disability.)

Walter Jones Private of Captain B. A. Thompson's Company, (F) of the Twenty third Regiment of United States Vols was enlisted by Capt. Chas L Cotton of the 23rd Kentucky Regiment of Ky Volunteers at Camp King. on the Fourth day of December 1861, to serve 3 years years; he was born in England — in the State of England, is Thirty Eight years of age; 5 feet 5½ inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, and Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Boatman During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty one days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Mount Sterling Ky.
DATE: June 14th 1862

B. A. Thompson Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Walter Jones of Captain B. A. Thompson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1011, p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) ~~Chronic~~ suffering from chronic nephritis. I recommend Walter Jones has be honorably discharged as a soldier on account of said disability.

B. A. Strotholte Surgeon.
23. Regt. Ky. Vol.

DISCHARGED, this 8th day of July 1862, at Washington Ky

H. Mundy
Col Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

Note 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

983

Jordan, George W.

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	32152111
5		30	32161613
6		31	33428040
7		32	33185118
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 23 | Ky.

George M. Jordan

——, Co. G., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dk. Brown; hair Red.

Where born Lexington Ky.

Occupation Carriage Makes

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 10, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom T. J. Williams; term 3 yr's.

Remarks:

H. Hawkins Copyist.

(388y)

1 | 13 | 74

George H. Anderson

Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Totten U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Feby 28 1865, 186 .

Attached to hospital: . 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: on furlough.

Roll call

Book mark:

Copyist.

(849)

C. 23. Ky.

George W. Jordan

Capt, Co. F, 23d Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

(348)

23 Ky.

Co. , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July & Nov. 1862. Absent sick at Louisville Ky. since Oct. 1. 62.

Dec. 1862 & Jan. Feb. 1863. Absent sick in hosp. Louisville Ky. Dec. 1. 62.

Mar. & Apr. 1863. Absent sick in hosp. Louisville Ky. Jan. 31. 63.

May & Dec. 1863. Absent wounded in action Nov. 25. 63. Hospital Chattanooga Tenn. Jan. 1864. Absent wounded in action Nov. 25. 63. Hospital Lovingston Tenn.

May & Aug. 1864. Absent accidentally wounded at Summerville Ga. May 2. 64.

Sept. 1864. Absent sick since May 8. 64. Hospital Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Nathan Ellis Corporal.

(546)

23 | Ky.

Geo. M. Jordan

Co. [illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Rg., Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 30, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Rg.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

Co. , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov. 1862. Absent sick at Louisville Ky. since Oct. 1. 62.

Dec. 1862 & Jan. & Feb. 1863. Absent sick in hosp. Louisville Ky. Oct. 1. 62.

Mar. & Apr. 1863. Absent sick in hosp. Jan. 13/63.

Nov. & Dec. 1863. Absent in confinement action Nov. 20. 63. Nov. at Chattanooga Tenn.

Jan. & Feb. 1864. Absent wounded in action Nov. 20. 63 Nov. at Lookout Mt. Tenn.

March & Apr. 1864. Absent accidentally wounded at Summerville Ga. May 2. 1864.

May & June 1864. Absent sick since May 8. 64 at Resaca Georgia.

Book mark:

Ellis Corporal.

(648)

OCT. 28. 1895.
36318518

Oct & Nov. 1864. Absent sick since May 5 1864. Now in Hospt Knoxville Tn.

Dec. 1864 to June 1865 - Absent sick since May 5. 1864. Now in Hospt. Camp Dennison Ohio.

July 1865 - Discharged date unknown. Cause - order, by reason of Expiration of service.

Recon Rolls.

23 | Ky.

T. George M. Jordan

Cor., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 to 31 Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist

(858)

23 | Ky.

Geo. W. Jordan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

W. Wilson

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Pvt. Geo. W. Jordan

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private
to 1st Corp. Mch. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

23 | Ky.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co. from sick list
Co. June 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist

(2258)

23 Ky.

J. Geo. Hayden

Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted from 4th Sergt. Jan. 1st 1862

Co. G. Corp. Feb. 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

23 Ky.

Geo. W. Jordan

1 Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Covington, Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Geo. W. [illegible]

Corp'l, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent without leave

since Jan. 1, 1863.

Book mark: ———

[illegible]

Copyist

(808)

Ky.

23

George M. [illegible]

Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent without leave from [illegible], 1863 to [illegible], 1863

Book mark:

(760)

23 | Ky.

George W. Jordan

Capt, Co. G, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Forfeits Pay & Allowances from Jan 1st/63 to May 1st/63. Also for Desc. Prov'n. (Was Absent without leave.)

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(3?8)

23 | Ky.

Wm. H. Jordan

4th Sgt. Co. 9, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted to 4th Sergt. June 1/63. Vice James Lovell Resigned. To forfeit all pay and allowances from July 1st & 4th Mch. 26/63.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(808)

23 | Ky.

Pt. Geo. H. Jordan

1st Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Wm. M. Jordan

4th Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Harris

Copyright

(838)

23 Ky.

George R. Jordan

Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Wounded in action at Mission Ridge Nov 25th 1863. Due for transportation (one furlough) from Nashville to Louisville, three and 80/100 (3 80/100) dollars.

Book mark: ———

Harris

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

George W. Jordan

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital at Lexington Ky (suffering from wounds) Ever R.S. for transportation from 3. Feb 64

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

J. Geo. W. Jordan

4th Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Due for transportation

$3.80/100

Book mark: .....

Harris

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Sergt. George W. Jordan

Sergt. Co. G, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks Wounded at Tunnel Hill Ga. (Accidentally) May 8th 1864. Due for transportation $3.00.

Book mark:

Harris
Copyist

(852)

Ky.

23

Henry H. Goodwin

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Dalton Feb. 25th 1865 & sent to Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn. Thereafter no further record found.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

George W. Jordan

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick
furlough from Sept 1st 1864
to Jan 1st 1865 at Jeffersonville
Ind. Entitled to Bounty
Amount in full amounts
three and 00/100 ($3.00) dollars

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

George W. Gordan

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent since Sept. 1st in Hospital at Louisville Ky Unable for transportation on furlough. Three and 50/100 dollars.

Book mark:

Copyright

(358)

Ky.

123

George W Jordan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Louisville Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Guard

Copyist.

(244)

23 Ky.

George W. Jordan

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran
Present pickets camp
Near Jeff. at Louisville Ky
Drew Rations for transportation
To Appleton Home and
Pay to 28th Feb 65

Book mark:

Edwards

Copyist

(858)

23 | Ky.

George W. Jordan

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Absent since at Louisville since May 8/64. Due US for transportation $5.00

Book mark:

Edmunds

Copyist

(858)

23 | Ky.

Geo W. Snider

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mess & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Non Veteran

Absent sick since May

last at Louisville Ky.

Rolls for transportation

$3.10.

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

D 23 Ky.

George W. Jordan

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky date unknown

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

J

George W. Jordan

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec'r, 186 5.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as private as set forth in this roll. Promoted to Serg't June 1st 63 Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service. Date and place unknown.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

23 | Ky.

George W. Jordan

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jany 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date * , 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1863; drawn since $ 19 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks * Absent sick since May 8/64, Marine Camp Dennison, O. Due U.S. for transportation on furlough (1380). No Discharge papers furnished.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

C. [illegible] 23

George [illegible] Graham

Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Feb 17, 186 5.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 186 3; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Enlisted and by

reason of [illegible] of

term of service to date

Feb 17th 65 - was in good

health & entitled to final pay,

& [illegible] & [illegible]

Book mark:

R. S. Brandon

Copyist.

(348)

JUN. 4. 10203707 ©1891

wounded twice.

Jordan, George W.

Pt., Co. G, 23d Reg't Ky.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	1
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	1
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 3582

Name [illegible]

Age 22 Nativity [illegible]

Married or Single [illegible]

Residence [illegible]

Post Office address of nearest relative [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

When admitted [illegible]

From what source [illegible]

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gun Shot Fracture
[illegible]

Left

On what occasion wounded [illegible]

Date [illegible]

Nature of missile or weapon [illegible]

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Head Qrs Camp Dennison O.
Dec 30. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to
Com of Musters, Louisville
Ky - with the request, that
the accompanying D. R. of
Lt Jordan 23 Ky V. I. be
forwarded to the Mus. Officer,
charged with the muster out of the
Camp, to which Lt Jordan
belongs.
Jordan was sent and provided
with transportation to Louisville
this morning.
By command of Brig Gen
W. Sanderson.
Adj Gen.

Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,

Camp Dennison O. Dec 30 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to report that Lieut. Leo. W. Jordan
Co. 23 Regt Ky. Vol Infty.
left this city this day returned to duty in
accordance with Special Order No 15 Head Quarters
Department of Kentucky Adjutant General's Office
Louisville Ky Dec 29th 1864 directing him to
report in person to the Commanding General
Department of Kentucky.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
Wm M Kistler
1st Lt 9th U.S.C.

To
Capt. E. D. Townsend
Asst Adjt Gen U.S.A.
Washington D.C.

Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,

Camp Dennison O. Dec 9 1864

Sir:

I have to inform you that G. W. Jordan Co. G "23" Regiment Ky. V.I. has drawn the following articles of clothing which you are requested to charge on your Company Rolls, as he has no Descriptive List.

Forage Cap.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Trowsers.	Flannel Shirts.	Drawers, prs.	Boots, prs.	Shoes, prs.	Stockings, prs.	Great Coat.	Blankets.
						2			2	1	

Very Respectfully.
Your Obedient Servant.

BY ORDER OF OF THE SURGEON IN CHARGE.

1st. Lieut. V. R. C

To,
Commanding Officer
Co [illegible] Regt. Ky V.I.

36

Descriptive Roll
of
Sergt. George W. Jordan
Co G 23rd Ky Vol Inf

Descriptive List Received at
DENNISON U. S. A. GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Camp Dennison Ohio Dec 30th 1863
Admitted Dec 26th 1863
Returned to duty Dec. 30th 1863
Discharged 186
Died 186
Mustered for pay to include 186

[signature]
Surgeon U. S. Volunteers in charge.

Ord

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Serg't George W. Jordan Co. G 23d Ky Inf

NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet.	In.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	CLOTHING ACCOUNT. Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
George W. Jordan	Serg't	19	Dark Brown	Red	Light	5	9	Kentucky	Covington	Carriage Maker	Dec 30. 1861	Covington Ky	Capt Williams	Dec 30. 1861	Covington Ky	Lt F. L. O'Gilby	3 years	Maj Perrin	Oct 31st 1863	00	100	June 15th 1863	$33.70 cts

This soldier was wounded at Mission Ridge Nov 25. 1863 and wounded accidentally at Tunnel Hill Ga. May 8. 1864, since which time he has been absent, and never having received any notice of him receiving pay since Oct 31st 1863.

REMARKS.

Due U. S. for transportation on furlough $3.80 cts

Discharged U.S.A. Dec 8th 1864
Clothing Act Dec 6th 1864
Due $ 112.00

W. W. Forster
1st Lt. U.S.C.

NOTES.

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as, *e. g.*, as *acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *hitherto paid* him, in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and that by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other *public* property, must be noted, and the *nature* and *particular damage* in each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *certified* as stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of REMISSION or pardon.
5. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be *accurately stated*.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. *A full and particular* account will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement of the fact, by the officer. This endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to compose a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line on the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment to Them," will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be, and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a *substitute*, when enlisted. (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment.) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted,) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 5th *D* Mass. (meaning 5th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
11. A separate descriptive list, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* the Roster of Co G 23d Ky Inf

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: Dec 14th 1864

W. T. Hennessy 1st Lt
Commanding the Company.

954

Jordon George H

Co G., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan George H

Grant Frances A.

Jukes, Frances

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	32564013
4		29	32564120
5		30	4743-B-1864
6		31	36318517
7		32	4693574
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 13

Book Mark: A-597-25.-64.
4740-B-1864

See also

F | 23 | Ky.

Francis Jukes

1st, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 4740-M-1884

R. S. Richardson

Clerk.

(25r)

J 23 | Ky.

Francis Jukes

1 Sergt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

(Title)

Copyist.

F | 23 | Ky.

Francis Jukes

1st, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

8 | 23 | Ky.

Francis Fraker

1st, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(328)

J | 23 | Ky.

Francis Jukes

1st, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Richardson

Copyist.

(2?8)

J 23 Ky.

Francis Jurkes

1 Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(328)

Ky.

23

Francis A. Jukes

1 Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Comdg. Pioneer detachment

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(3 58)

J | 2.? | Ky.

Francis A Jukes

1 Lt, Co. H, 2?? Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Comdg. Pioneer detachment Direct Nov 20/62

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

J | 23 | Ky.

Francis A. Jukes

1st, Co. F, 23 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Commanding Pioneer Detachment Since Nov 20/62

Book mark:

R S Richardson

Copyist.

(359)

23 Ky.

Frank Jarkel

127, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jeffersonville Ind. Nov 26 186 3.

Muster-out to date May 16, 186 3.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit Sept 22 as Capt Co G 23d Ky Foot Vols rec'd from home unequipped

Book mark:.....

W. F. Bowden

(848)

Copyrid.

I | 22 | Ky.

Frank Sutton

Capt., Co. F, 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Murfreesboro Tenn., May 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1863.

Where Murfreesboro Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: To date from May 16. 1863 Husband ent as 1st Lt Co. F. 22d Regt Ky. Vol. Vols to accept Captaincy of same Company vice Thompson resigned.

Book mark:

Valentine

(3?6) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

J. Francis Yates

1st Lt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service. Returned on or about May 20, 62.

Book mark: ____

J. Yates

Copyist.

(218)

23 Ky.

Francis Gullett

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Captain May 17th 1863 Absent Commanding Pioneer Detachment since Nov 20th 1862

Book mark:

F. F. Carpenter

Copyist.

(368)

Ky.

J | 23

J. Jones

Capt., Co. J, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 28/63 to June 30, 1863

Station Elk River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Rec'd Clothing Commencing from the Com'd of Lt Aug 1 - from Jan 1, 1863

Book mark:

Lawrence

Capt.

(244)

23 Ky.

Lieut Colonel Forrest

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Prison Ord's.

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

Copyist.

(3?9)

23 Ky.

Frank Jukes

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed & Paroled Cap Mar 27 62. Sept & Oct 1862

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(3?8)

23 Ky.

Frank Bailey

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Station Bridgeport Ala

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(7446)

23 Ky.

Frank Jaukes

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Pioneer Corps
since Nov 27th 1862.
Capt Genl Orders Mch '62.

Book mark:

J. J. Jaukes

(8'78)

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Private Jacks

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June to Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(378) J. J. Carpenter Copyist.

Ky.

23

Of Frank. Coker

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Station Bridgeport Ala

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: Returned to his Reg't by order of Gen. Thomas

Book mark:

Lawrence

Clerk.

(244)

J 23 Ky.

Private

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(218)

I 23 Ky.

Frank Jukes

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded May 27'64 at Pickens Mountains

Book mark:

S. Cooper

Copyist.

(3[illegible])

J 23 Ky.

Frank Jukes

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded May 28th 64 at Altoona Mt. Ga.

Book mark:

Bogan

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Frank Jinkes

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Altoona Mts. May 27/64.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(3-8)

23 Ky.

Frank Juke

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by S.O. No. 424 W.D. Sept. to date Nov. 7th/64.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(8[illegible])

23 | Pioneer Brigade, Pontoon Battalion. | 23 | Army of the Cumberland. | Ky.

Frank Jackes

Capt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky Vol

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G.O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Pontoon Batt'n, per S. O. No. 58, Pioneer Brigade, of June 27, 1864.—A. G. O. U. S.—1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
D 3	K

Private, Co. D, 3 Batt'n, 3 Reg't K Pio

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to his Regt.

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, per S. O. No. 98, Pioneer Brigade, of June 27, 1864.—A. 397.-V. S.-1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

J | 23 | Ky.

Frank Jukes

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 12, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ * ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt
May 2nd 64
* Mustered out of service
date unknown

Book mark:

J J Carpenter

(361) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Frank Jukes

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas June 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ?, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered Service as Capt. King Ky. as 1st Lieut. Co. F Promoted Capt. Co. F date unknown. Nomination May 27/64 * Mustered out of date unknown

Book mark: Discharged to date Nov. 30/64 Para 19 S.O. 424 A.G.O. 1864.

Bogan

Copyist.

(361)

J. 23 Ky.

Frank Jukes

Capt., Co. F, 23" Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: { R.P. 688763 with 4740-K-1864

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 12, 1902.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Captain

Co. F, 23" Reg't Ky. Inft. Vols.

to take effect from April 29, 1863,

vice Benj. A. Thompson, resigned.

W. W. Gibson

(442) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Francis Jones

1st Lt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & June 1862. Present.
Sept & Oct. 1862. Absent
in Command of
Pioneer Corps since
Nov. 27 1862.
Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863. Absent
Commanding Pioneer
Battalion since
Nov. 20 1862.
May & June 1863. Present. Absent
Pioneer Battalion
since Nov. 25 1862.
was promoted Capt.
May 7 1863 vice
Simpson resigned.
May 1863. Absent
Wounded May 27 1864.
June & Aug. 1864. Absent
Wounded May 29 1864
at Allatoona. Present
Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Book mark:

Elliott
Capt.

(646)

OCT. 28. 36318517 1895.

Sept. 1864. Absent - wounded
May 27. 1864 - On sick
leave of absence -
Sept. 1864 - Absent on furlough
[illegible]

Nov. 1864. Absent
on sick leave. Furlough
May 27, 64 -
[illegible]

+ also of record as Francis -
Francis A. + Francis P.

Pioneer Brigade,
Ponton Battalion.

Army of the
Cumberland.

O 23 Ky

Frank Jukes

Capt., Co....., Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1864 – (Engineer Troops)
absent (23 Ky) Bridge
3 Section Ponton Batt...
On detached service with
this entire Comd of
174 enlisted men.
Febry 1864 – (Engineer Troops)
(23 Ky) Regt mustered out
Regt mustered in by Order
of Genl Thomas Feb 10,
'64.

Book mark:

O. H. Taylor
Copyist.

(548)

Pioneer Brigade,
3 Battalion.

Army of the
Cumberland.

J. Thomas Cahill

1st Lieut Capt., Co K, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Present Pion. Co.

Jan 1863 Present.

Jan-Mch 1863 absent on detached service

Sept 1863 Present.

May 1863 [Capt.] Present Comdg 3 Mich Pioneer Team

June 1863 Present

July-Oct 1863 Present Comdg Co.

Nov 1863 present

Dec 1863 Dropped from Battalion Rolls Dec 1/63. per S.O. No 57 Hdqrs D.C.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(846)

Lukes Frank.

Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

13 Enclosures.

Ped Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 3
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1. Extracts from General Orders, No. 183, Adjutant General's Office, 1863.

1...Commanders of Geographical Departments are authorized to grant leaves of absence in accordance with the General Regulations of the Army; but all officers of whatsoever grade, are prohibited from visiting the city of Washington without the special permission of the War Department.

111...No application for extension of leave of absence will be granted by the War Department unless such extension is recommended by the officer granting the leave.

Under the foregoing, and in case of sickness, the leave will be for twenty (20) days, and the application must be accompanied by a Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, to the effect that a change of location is necessary to save life, or prevent permanent disability.

2. When not otherwise specified, leaves of absence will commence the day an officer is relieved from duty at his post, after receiving the order granting him leave.

3. At the expiration of his leave, the officer must report in person *with his command*, and *not* at the office from which his leave issued.

4. *If an officer be not able to travel* at the expiration of his sick leave, he must report his address to the commander of his post, regiment, or corps, and also to the Adjutant General of the Army; and in his first report state the day when his leave of absence commenced. These reports must be repeated *every twenty days*, and each one must be accompanied by the certificate of a *Medical Officer of the Army*, made in the usual form, [see back of this,] *and stating that the officer is not able to travel.* If there is no army physician in the place where the officer resides, the certificate of a citizen physician, the truth of which must *be sworn to before a civil magistrate*, may be submitted. *Extensions* of sick leave are *not granted in orders.*

5. Invalid and wounded officers, although their disibility may not have been entirely removed, should go, as soon as they are able to travel—those whose regiments are serving in the East, to Annapolis; those whose regiments are serving in the West, to Cincinnati, Ohio. At those points they will remain until able to proceed to their regiments; or until an Examining Board may decide adversely on their ability to return to duty within a reasonable time, when orders will be given for their discharge. Immediately upon arrival at Cincinnati, or Annapolis, as the case may be, the commanding officer of the post will direct the officer to report in person to the senior officer of the Board, convened by orders from this office for the examination of sick officers.

6. The only excuses allowed for absence are:

1st An order for leave (*as described in paragraph* 1.)

2d. Disability from wounds received in service.

3d. Disability from disease that renders the party unfit for military duty.

But any officer whose health permits him to visit watering places, or places of amusement, or to make social visits or walk about the town, city, or neighborhood in which he may be *will be considered fit for military duty, and as evading duty by absence from his command*

7. When an officer has been compelled by ill-health, or wounds, to remain absent beyond the time granted him in orders, the Surgeon's Certificate which he forwards, will authorize his absence, if it shall be found satisfactory. On his return to his command, he may be tried by a Court Martial, or a Military Commission, appointed by the General commanding his division, army corps, or army; may examine his papers, and determine whether he was absent from proper and sufficient cause.

8. An officer cannot draw pay for any time of his absence after his leave granted in orders expires, until the court, or commission, which judges his case after his return to his command, report favorably.

9. Officers of volunteer regiments who have been absent from duty more than sixty days on account of wounds, or disease contracted in the line of their duty, and who are still unable to return to duty, *are liable to be honorably discharged*, in order that their places may be filled by others fit for field service. For this class of officers, Congress has provided pensions. If they subsequently become fit for active duty they are eligible to a new appointment, at the discretion of the Governor of their State.

10. In case of continued disability for active duty, officers who have made the reports described in Paragraph 5, may if they so desire, tender their resignations direct to the Adjutant General of the Army.

Form of Certificate for Sick Leave, and Absence on account of Sickness.

Capt. Frank Lukes of the 23d Regiment
of Ky Vol Inf, having applied for a Certificate of disability
I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this
officer, and find that [Here the nature of the disease, wound or disability is to be fully
stated, and the period during which the officer has suffered under its effects,] he was wounded
in the right arm at the battle of New Hope Church Ga June 27, 64
The wound caused a resection of a portion of the Shaft of the bone
The injury still deprives him of the use of the arm as
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty, and not able to
travel, (Paragraph 4.) I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume
his duties in a less period than [Here state candidly and explicitly the period which will
probably elapse before the officer will be able to resume his duties. When there is no
reason to expect recovery, or when the prospect of recovery is remote or uncertain, it
must be so stated.] twenty days. Will not be in condition to
relieve duty within a day and Four Months,
Dated at Cincinnati, Ohio, this 28 day of October 1864

A. E. Heighway
A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.
Examining Surgeon.

APPROVED:

W. Hamilton
Surgeon U. S. Army,
Supt. of Hospitals.

NOTE.—Regimental Surgeons, or Assistant Surgeons, absent from their commands, and Surgeons of Boards of Enrolment, have no authority to furnish this certificate. The same rule applies to other medical officers, *except they are on duty with troops or in charge of United States Hospitals.* Certificates from medical officers not in the United States military service, must in all cases be sworn to.

CIRCULAR.

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C, May 20, 1864.

Medical officers authorized to grant certificates for "sick leave," or "absence on account of sickness," will use the form herewith. Certificates of a different form will not be recognized by the Department, nor will they serve to cover the absence of an officer.

Medical officers departing from these regulations will be held to a strict accountability.

Where applications are made to citizen physicians (as permitted in Paragraph 4, of this Circular,) the officer, so applying, will be held responsible for any departures from the orders and instructions herein contained.

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Exchanged Nov. 30/54

Morton

Please note
on rolls Exchanged
to date Nov. 30, 1854.
Total pass. 19 DC. 42d
Total DC. 15th

Exchange noted Nov 22/55
Comm DC 4611
C.T.R

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Frank Sutton

Rank Capt Regiment 33

Arm Infty

Casualty Wd

Day 30 ; Month Aug ; Year 64

Cause of casualty Battle

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 424 A.G.O.

Remarks _____

Clerk.

(170)

Office Examining Surgeon
Cincinnati O. Nov. 4, 1864

2 V.C. Infantry
A.A. Surgeon U.S.A

Report of Sick & Wounded
Officers applying for
Certificate, during the
week ending Nov. 12, 1864.

2 3 Nov

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, November 14, 1864

Respectfully referred to
Brig. Gen. A.J. Slemmer
U.S.A. President Board
of Examination - Cincinnati O.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Hooker
Chas. Potter
A.A.G.

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, November 14, 1864

Respectfully referred to
Brig. Gen. A.J. Slemmer
U.S.A. President Board
of Examination - Cincinnati O.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Hooker
Chas. Potter
A.A.G.

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, November 14, 1864

Respectfully referred to
Brig. Gen. A.J. Slemmer
U.S.A. President Board
of Examination - Cincinnati O.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Hooker
Chas. Potter
A.A.G.

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, November 14, 1864

Respectfully referred to
Brig. Gen. A.J. Slemmer
U.S.A. President Board
of Examination - Cincinnati O.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Hooker
Chas. Potter
A.A.G.

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, November 14, 1864

Respectfully referred to
Brig. Gen. A.J. Slemmer
U.S.A. President Board
of Examination - Cincinnati O.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Hooker
Chas. Potter
A.A.G.

Report of sick and wounded officers applying for certificates at the office Examining Surgeon Cincinnati Ohio during the week ending November 2nd 1864.

Names	Rank	Regt.	Address			Cause
Dukes. Frank.	Captain	23rd Ky.	Lexington Ky.	Granted	20 days	Severe wound of right arm.

A. E. Ebbitshouse
A. A. Surgeon U.S. Army
Examining Surgeon

Approved.
[illegible]
Surgeon U.S. Army
Supt. of Hospitals.

Co. F. 6th

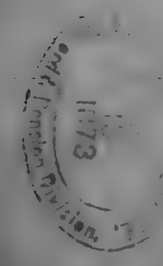
Orders for Admission

Capt. Frank Gerkes

23 Ky. 2d C. S.

Discharged the service

December 14th 64.



Board for examining Sick Officers
Cincinnati, Ohio. Dec 7th 1864.

Surgeon W. H. Gobrecht
U. S. V.
in charge, Grant Hospital

Sir:

Captain Frank Jukel 23d Ky. V. I.
has been examined by the Board and is to be placed
in Hospital.

Respectfully
A. J. Slemmer.
Brig. Gen. U.S.V.
Pres. Ex. Board.

To report tomorrow afternoon.

Certificate of Disability

I Frank Jukes Captain
Company F 23d Vol Engrs Detached to
3d Battalion Pioneer Brigade having
applied for a certificate on which
to ground an application for leave
of Absence, I do hereby certify that I
have carefully examined this Officer
and find that he is suffering from
Chronic Diarrhoea of more than two months
standing complicated with Intermittent
Fever And That in consequence thereof
he is in my opinion unfit for duty
I further declare my belief that he will
not be able to resume his duties in a
less period than Twenty days and that a
change of climate and diet are absolutely
essential to his recovery

Camps at
Chattanooga
Tenn Nov 15th 1863

Geo W Wyman
Act. Asst Surgeon
3d Batt Pioneer Brigade

A Powell
Lt. Col. & Inspr
Surgeon in
Med Director

Julius Shrank

Capt., Co....., 23 Reg't. Ky. Vols.

Medical Certificate

(File mark: J 213, 1864.)

Cannot be found in Medical Certificate File.

Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned ..... Not found .....

Filed with .....

Camp Reives Brigade
Chattanooga Tenn Nov 16th 63

Asks Furlough 22 days
for Sergt Gabriel Rives
Co "B" 2d Battalion Rives

Office for leave of absence
for 20 days on surgeons certificate
of disability
Approved & respectfully
forwarded to Army Office
Rives Brigade.
Wm Clark Lieut
Comdg 2d Batt Rives

Hd Qrs Rives Brigade
Chattanooga Tenn Nov 16/63
Approved & respectfully forwarded
Jno W Caldwell
Col Comdg
J. 221
Ac.
Col Comdg
2d Batt.

Head Quarters Chief Engr
Chattanooga Nov 18th 1863
Respectfully forwarded.
Joseph Smith
Brig Genl
J. 221
Ac.

Frank Fuller,
Capt. Co. "B" 23d Ky. Vols.
Leave of absence.
Surg Certif.

Chattanooga Nov. 14. 1863
Respectfully forwarded
Jno. G. Parkhurst
Col. Comdg Brigade
&c.
By order
Maj Gen. Thomas
Jas A Reynolds
Asst Adjt Gen

Camp Corner Brigade
Chattanooga Tenn Nov 16/63

Col C Goddard AAG
Dept of the Cumberland.

Sir I have the honor to make application for leave of Absence for (20) Twenty days to visit my home in Covington State of Kentucky. For reasons (see) the accompanying Certificate of Disability I declare the Service in 1861. have never been absent - with or without leave nor outside of the department since I entered it in Eighteen Hundred & Sixty

My Post-Office Address is

Covington Ky

I have the Honor to be
Very Respectfully Yours Ob't Servant
Frederick Jukes Capt 23d Reg Ky vol inft
and Comdg Co D 3d Batt Brown Brigade

No. 44. 1864

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 10 1864

Maj. James A. Lieut Colonel
Commanding 28th Regt U.S.C.T.

Respectfully asks that Private
Frank Jackson Company and Regt
Benton Barthwell Private of Co. A. 28th
Regt be relieved from said Duty as
he is desirous of enlisting in
the veteran service.

Order

Head Quarters 2nd Brigade
Chattanooga Feby. 10. 1864

Respectfully referred to Col.
G. P. Buell. Comdg. Pioneer
Brigade.

By Command of
Brig Gen Thomas

Wm Kennedy
Maj & A.A.G.

Received Pioneer H.Q. Feby 10th 1864

Read to Co. D Feb 12 64

Hd Qrs Pioneer Brigade
Chattanooga Tenn Feby 12th 64

Respectfully returned. Capt Jukes
has been relieved from duty
and ordered to report to
Regt.

Geo. W. Bacon
Asst Surgeon
Comdg Brigade

Dale

Head Quarters 23rd Ky Vol Infantry
Chattanooga Tenn Feb 10th 1864.

Brig. Genl. Wm. D. Whipple
A. A. G. Dept. Cumberland.

Sir

Captain Frank Gutro
Commanding 3rd Sect Benton Battalion, at Bridgeport
Ala. is desirous of enlisting in the veteran Corps.
I would respectfully ask that he be relieved from
said Duty. in order to rejoin his Regiment.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Jas O Fry
Lieut. Col. Comdg 23rd Ky. V. V. I.

Head Quarters 2d Regt Conn Vols
Bridgeport Conn Feb 9th 1864

Colo Fay

I wish to be relieved from here so that I can tender my resignation and go home with the Regt — you can make the enclosed statement that I am desirous to tender — do all you can and get it there so I can go with the Regt. Col. you will have to make an application for leave when he is not present to grant it yet.

I am with respect
your obedient Servant
Frank Wheaton Capt
2d Regt

Copy of discharge of

Capt. Frank Jukes 23d NH.

V. S.

Rec'd from Hospital,

Appendix. This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Div., A. G. O.

Rec'd Dec 15th 1864

Officers' United States Army General Hospital,

FAIRMOUNT, NEAR CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Dec 13th 1864

Discharge of
Capt. Frank Jakes
by Special Order
No 424
War Dept. Nov 30. 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 424.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 30th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

19. The following officers are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government:—

Captain *Frank Jukes*, 23d Kentucky Volunteers.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd Qrs army of Ky.
Franklin apl 4 1863

Russell M.C. Capt & a. Genl

S.O. 54. P.I. Ordering Lieut
Frank Jukes Co. D. Pioneer Batt.
with company to Nashville
R 184 Dec 11 1862

23 Ky Inf.

Rec'd 14th Regt Apl. 5 1863

Head Qrs Army of Kentucky
Stanton Tenn April 4th 1863.

Special Orders
No. 54.

1 Lieut Frank Jukes Comdg 6th Ky Infantry Battalion, will proceed to Nashville Tenn, and carry out the instructions given by the Chief Engineer of the Department. All Camp. Ord. Garrison Equipage, will be taken. The Chief Quartermaster will furnish the necessary transportation,

+ + + +

By order of
Maj. Gen. G. Granger.
(Wm. McRussell)
Capt & A.A.G

Adjutant Genrals Office

Washington D.C. Dec. 16th 1864

Letter.

Informs Gen. Slemmer that Capt. Frank Jukes 23d Ky has been already discharged,

April 1907 This paper was formerly filed [illegible] A. G. O.

Recd Dec. 20th 1864

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D. C., December 16 1864.

Brig. General N. J. Skinner
President Board of Officers,
Cincinnati. Ohio.
General

I have the honor, to acknowledge receipt of proceedings of Board in the case of Captain Frank Jukes. 23d Kentucky Volunteers.

I am instructed to inform you that this officer was honorably discharged the service on account of physical disability by Special Orders 1214. paragraph 19. c. November 30. 1864. from this office, a copy of which, if not already furnished with the same, he should obtain from the Commanding Officer of his late regiment.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,

Thomas M. Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General

(J. 924 1865 1864)

Officers General Hospital
Lookout Mountain Tenn
Sept. 17, 1864

Capt
Frank Aukin
Capt. Co. F. 23 Ky.

Applies for leave of
absence for twenty days
on Surgeons Certificate.

Hd Qrs Sept. 17. 1864

Approved.
Respectfully forwarded,
Lewis H. Taylor
Surgeon U.S.
in charge

Hdqrs Post Med Director
Chattanooga Tenn Sept 18 1864

Capt and respectfully
forwarded C. G. Jones
Surg. U.S.
Med Director

Head Quarters Dept Cumb'd
Medical Directors Office
Atlanta Ga. Sept. 21st 1864

Approved
Geo. E. Cooper
Surgeon U.S.A.
Med Director

OFFICERS' GENERAL HOSPITAL,
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, TENN.,

[illegible] 1864

Sir:

I respectfully request a "leave of absence" for [illegible] (30)
days, on Surgeon's certificate of disability. My Post Office address, during my ab=
sence, will be [illegible]

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
[illegible]
[illegible]

To [illegible]
Asst. Adjt. General
Department of the [illegible]

OFFICERS' GENERAL HOSPITAL,
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, TENN.,

September 16th 1864

Capt. Robert Field of Company F, 23 Regiment,
Ky Inf'y having applied to the Board of Examiners, composed of
the Medical Officers on duty at this Hospital, for a certificate upon which to base an
application for a "leave of absence," they hereby certify that they have carefully examin=
ed this officer and find him suffering from
Chronic Diarrhoea of eight years. He called
upon the Board of Medical Officers of the Hospital
requesting the time stated in which to furlough
in which it was extended. Time under the Furlough
has been recently renewed.
Feels Desirous to retain Post Dallas Ga. May 27, 1864

and that in consequence thereof he is, in their opinion, unfit for duty. They further
declare their belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than
Thirty (30) days, ~~and that a change of location is necessary to~~

By order of Chas L. Heaton Surgeon U. S. V.
President of the Board.
A. Judson Hoag
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.
Secretary

Justice, William

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1022323-1	26	
2	1021326-0	27	
3	1022-3-1	28	
4	1022-26-1	29	
5	1-97-20	30	
6	1-2-1-1	31	
7	957-13-1880	32	
8	33432815	33	
9	3432822	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 957-13-89

See also

Ky.

23

William Justice

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Sol dated , 186 .

Where born Pike, Ky.

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted years.*

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Complexion dark ; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 26 , 186 .

Where mustered in Bloomsburg

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 7 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Records.

Book mark: 957-73-1889

L. A. Pitch

Copyist

(840 c)

23 Ky.

William Justice

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Turned over with recruits.

Book mark: Sec 257, R. & P.

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

William Justice

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

William Justice

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted March 18 1865 at Strawberry Plains Tennessee.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(258)

23 Ky.

William Justice

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to June last.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as Sergt from which rank
Discharged March 1865.
at Brazos Santiago Texas.

Book mark: Dec 25 7 3 8 2

Erline.

Copyist.

(361)

J | 23 | Ky.

William Justice

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters
dated Camp Harker Tenn. May 6, 1865.

Deserted:
When Mch 18, 1865.
Where Strawberry Plc

Arrested:
When , 186 .
Where

Remarks: Money Blk to his Co.
on A. & N. R.R. Jr. G.O. 30 S. Dec.
27/64. $5.00.

Book mark:

J H Evans

Copyist.

(351)

J. | 23 | Ky.

William Justice

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 957-D-1889.

War Department, D. C.

~~Record and Pension Division.~~

Washington, February 14th, 1889.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Muzzy

Copyist.

(437)

Ky.

J 23

William Justice

Pvt, Co. E 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Pike Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 26, 1864

Where Greenupsburg 9 days.

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Oct 13/64

Drafted

Recruit

(288g)

23 Ky.

William Tuttle

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. Dec. 1864 - Present or Absent
Joined Co. on Nov. 1864
Mar. 1865 - Absent
on detached service
since Mar. 1865
Apl. 1865 - Deserted at Wilmington
Plains E. N. Mar. 1865

Book mark:

Elliott
Copyist.

(546)

987

Kaiser Frederick

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private & Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kaiser Frederick

958

Kelly Daniel

Co –, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203071	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 6 Ky Inf.

K | 23 | Ky.

Daniel Kelly

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 28, 1865.

Where born Henry Co. Ky

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apr 3, 1861.

Where enlisted Louisville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gy-ray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in ____, 186 .

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: No Payment

Not taken up on rolls 2 3 14 Inf.

& 4 R. of Ky. Shows this regt

as of 160th 2 3 Ky. Inf.

Book mark: ____

Rector

Copyist.

Karman John B

Co G A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Karman John B

225

Kaufman Joseph

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kaufman Joseph

991

Kaufmann Joseph

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021583	26	
2	1021596	27	
3	1021601	28	
4	1021610	29	
5	1021619	30	
6	1021627	31	
7	1021631	32	
8	1021670	33	
9	1021642	34	
10	1021647	35	
11	1021655	36	
12	1021659	37	
13	1020414	38	
14	1021663	39	
15	1021667	40	
16	1021726	41	
17	3342	42	
18	3631	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Langman

Pvt., Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, Jan 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 7, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

Pvt. Joseph Clay Green

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Pro Sutler

Copyright

(358)

Ky.

23

Joseph Kendrick

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Zimmerman

Copyright

Ky.

K 23

Joseph Newman

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

David Hamilton

Sgt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Cannon

Copyright

(858)

23 Ky.

Joseph Hargrave

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

K 23 Ky.

Daniel Kaufman.

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Dec 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(858)

Ky.

K. 23

Joseph Kaufman

Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Kaufman

Copyist

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Josiah Kaufman

3d Sgt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(339)

K 23 Ky.

Joseph Kaufmann

Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Kaufmann

Copyist

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Joseph Kaufman

3 Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyright

(358)

23 Ky.

Joseph Kaufman

3 Serg't, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Absent on Furl. —

Sergt.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

Copyist

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Jacob Kaufman

Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Sept 21, 1863.

Where Wilderness Tunnel

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Is a substitute. Has not taken the oath of Allegiance to the U.S. for Europe. No application for pardon or amnesty has been transmitted to this office.

Book mark: .....

A Hubbell

(351) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Josiah Kaufman

2d Lieut., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Sept. 1st 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

Ky.

23

Joseph Kaufmann

Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 1st 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Kaufman

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 60.66 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 1st 63 at Tuka on furlough.

Book mark: .....

C. T. Taylor

(361) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Joseph Kaufman

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 7, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Capt. Louis Voight term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie

Copyist.

(3884)

Ky.

23

K

Enoch Kaufman

Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 - Absent sick
Sept. 1863 - Absent sick
Oct. 1863 - Absent sick
Nov. 1863 - Absent sick
Dec. 1863 - Absent sick
Jan. 1864 - Absent sick
Feb. 1864 - Absent sick
Mar. 1864 - Absent sick
Apr. 1864 - Absent sick
May 1864 - Absent sick
June 1864 - Absent sick
July 1864 - Absent sick
Aug. 1864 - Absent sick
Sept. 1864 - Absent sick
Oct. 1864 - Absent sick
Nov. 1864 - Absent sick
Dec. 1864 - Absent sick
Jan. 1865 - Absent sick
Feb. 1865 - Absent sick
Mar. 1865 - Absent sick
Apr. 1865 - Absent sick
May 1865 - Absent sick
June 1865 - Absent sick
July 1865 - Absent sick
Aug. 1865 - Absent sick
Sept. 1865 - Absent sick
Oct. 1865 - Absent sick
Nov. 1865 - Absent sick
Dec. 1865 - Absent sick
Jan. 1866 - Absent sick
Feb. 1866 - Absent sick
Mar. 1866 - Absent sick
Apr. 1866 - Absent sick
May 1866 - Absent sick
June 1866 - Absent sick
July 1866 - Absent sick
Aug. 1866 - Absent sick
Sept. 1866 - Absent sick
Oct. 1866 - Absent sick
Nov. 1866 - Absent sick
Dec. 1866 - Absent sick
Jan. 1867 - Absent sick
Feb. 1867 - Absent sick
Mar. 1867 - Absent sick
Apr. 1867 - Absent sick
May 1867 - Absent sick
June 1867 - Absent sick
July 1867 - Absent sick
Aug. 1867 - Absent sick
Sept. 1867 - Absent sick
Oct. 1867 - Absent sick
Nov. 1867 - Absent sick
Dec. 1867 - Absent sick
Jan. 1868 - Absent sick
Feb. 1868 - Absent sick
Mar. 1868 - Absent sick
Apr. 1868 - Absent sick
May 1868 - Absent sick
June 1868 - Absent sick
July 1868 - Absent sick
Aug. 1868 - Absent sick
Sept. 1868 - Absent sick
Oct. 1868 - Absent sick
Nov. 1868 - Absent sick
Dec. 1868 - Absent sick
Jan. 1869 - Absent sick
Feb. 1869 - Absent sick
Mar. 1869 - Absent sick
Apr. 1869 - Absent sick
May 1869 - Absent sick
June 1869 - Absent sick
July 1869 - Absent sick
Aug. 1869 - Absent sick
Sept. 1869 - Absent sick
Oct. 1869 - Absent sick
Nov. 1869 - Absent sick
Dec. 1869 - Absent sick
Jan. 1870 - Absent sick
Feb. 1870 - Absent sick
Mar. 1870 - Absent sick
Apr. 1870 - Absent sick
May 1870 - Absent sick
June 1870 - Absent sick
July 1870 - Absent sick
Aug. 1870 - Absent sick
Sept. 1870 - Absent sick
Oct. 1870 - Absent sick
Nov. 1870 - Absent sick
Dec. 1870 - Absent sick
Jan. 1871 - Absent sick
Feb. 1871 - Absent sick
Mar. 1871 - Absent sick
Apr. 1871 - Absent sick
May 1871 - Absent sick
June 1871 - Absent sick
July 1871 - Absent sick
Aug. 1871 - Absent sick
Sept. 1871 - Absent sick
Oct. 1871 - Absent sick
Nov. 1871 - Absent sick
Dec. 1871 - Absent sick
Jan. 1872 - Absent sick
Feb. 1872 - Absent sick
Mar. 1872 - Absent sick
Apr. 1872 - Absent sick
May 1872 - Absent sick
June 1872 - Absent sick
July 1872 - Absent sick
Aug. 1872 - Absent sick
Sept. 1872 - Absent sick
Oct. 1872 - Absent sick
Nov. 1872 - Absent sick
Dec. 1872 - Absent sick
Jan. 1873 - Absent sick
Feb. 1873 - Absent sick
Mar. 1873 - Absent sick
Apr. 1873 - Absent sick
May 1873 - Absent sick
June 1873 - Absent sick
July 1873 - Absent sick
Aug. 1873 - Absent sick
Sept. 1873 - Absent sick
Oct. 1873 - Absent sick
Nov. 1873 - Absent sick
Dec. 1873 - Absent sick
Jan. 1874 - Absent sick
Feb. 1874 - Absent sick
Mar. 1874 - Absent sick
Apr. 1874 - Absent sick
May 1874 - Absent sick
June 1874 - Absent sick
July 1874 - Absent sick
Aug. 1874 - Absent sick
Sept. 1874 - Absent sick
Oct. 1874 - Absent sick
Nov. 1874 - Absent sick
Dec. 1874 - Absent sick
Jan. 1875 - Absent sick
Feb. 1875 - Absent sick
Mar. 1875 - Absent sick
Apr. 1875 - Absent sick
May 1875 - Absent sick
June 1875 - Absent sick
July 1875 - Absent sick
Aug. 1875 - Absent sick
Sept. 1875 - Absent sick
Oct. 1875 - Absent sick
Nov. 1875 - Absent sick
Dec. 1875 - Absent sick
Jan. 1876 - Absent sick
Feb. 1876 - Absent sick
Mar. 1876 - Absent sick
Apr. 1876 - Absent sick
May 1876 - Absent sick
June 1876 - Absent sick
July 1876 - Absent sick
Aug. 1876 - Absent sick
Sept. 1876 - Absent sick
Oct. 1876 - Absent sick
Nov. 1876 - Absent sick
Dec. 1876 - Absent sick
Jan. 1877 - Absent sick
Feb. 1877 - Absent sick
Mar. 1877 - Absent sick
Apr. 1877 - Absent sick
May 1877 - Absent sick
June 1877 - Absent sick
July 1877 - Absent sick
Aug. 1877 - Absent sick
Sept. 1877 - Absent sick
Oct. 1877 - Absent sick
Nov. 1877 - Absent sick
Dec. 1877 - Absent sick
Jan. 1878 - Absent sick
Feb. 1878 - Absent sick
Mar. 1878 - Absent sick
Apr. 1878 - Absent sick
May 1878 - Absent sick
June 1878 - Absent sick
July 1878 - Absent sick
Aug. 1878 - Absent sick
Sept. 1878 - Absent sick
Oct. 1878 - Absent sick
Nov. 1878 - Absent sick
Dec. 1878 - Absent sick
Jan. 1879 - Absent sick
Feb. 1879 - Absent sick
Mar. 1879 - Absent sick
Apr. 1879 - Absent sick
May 1879 - Absent sick
June 1879 - Absent sick
July 1879 - Absent sick
Aug. 1879 - Absent sick
Sept. 1879 - Absent sick
Oct. 1879 - Absent sick
Nov. 1879 - Absent sick
Dec. 1879 - Absent sick
Jan. 1880 - Absent sick
Feb. 1880 - Absent sick
Mar. 1880 - Absent sick
Apr. 1880 - Absent sick
May 1880 - Absent sick
June 1880 - Absent sick
July 1880 - Absent sick
Aug. 1880 - Absent sick
Sept. 1880 - Absent sick
Oct. 1880 - Absent sick
Nov. 1880 - Absent sick
Dec. 1880 - Absent sick
Jan. 1881 - Absent sick
Feb. 1881 - Absent sick
Mar. 1881 - Absent sick
Apr. 1881 - Absent sick
May 1881 - Absent sick
June 1881 - Absent sick
July 1881 - Absent sick
Aug. 1881 - Absent sick
Sept. 1881 - Absent sick
Oct. 1881 - Absent sick
Nov. 1881 - Absent sick
Dec. 1881 - Absent sick
Jan. 1882 - Absent sick
Feb. 1882 - Absent sick
Mar. 1882 - Absent sick
Apr. 1882 - Absent sick
May 1882 - Absent sick
June 1882 - Absent sick
July 1882 - Absent sick
Aug. 1882 - Absent sick
Sept. 1882 - Absent sick
Oct. 1882 - Absent sick
Nov. 1882 - Absent sick
Dec. 1882 - Absent sick
Jan. 1883 - Absent sick
Feb. 1883 - Absent sick
Mar. 1883 - Absent sick
Apr. 1883 - Absent sick
May 1883 - Absent sick
June 1883 - Absent sick
July 1883 - Absent sick
Aug. 1883 - Absent sick
Sept. 1883 - Absent sick
Oct. 1883 - Absent sick
Nov. 1883 - Absent sick
Dec. 1883 - Absent sick
Jan. 1884 - Absent sick
Feb. 1884 - Absent sick
Mar. 1884 - Absent sick
Apr. 1884 - Absent sick
May 1884 - Absent sick
June 1884 - Absent sick
July 1884 - Absent sick
Aug. 1884 - Absent sick
Sept. 1884 - Absent sick
Oct. 1884 - Absent sick
Nov. 1884 - Absent sick
Dec. 1884 - Absent sick
Jan. 1885 - Absent sick
Feb. 1885 - Absent sick
Mar. 1885 - Absent sick
Apr. 1885 - Absent sick
May 1885 - Absent sick
June 1885 - Absent sick
July 1885 - Absent sick
Aug. 1885 - Absent sick
Sept. 1885 - Absent sick
Oct. 1885 - Absent sick
Nov. 1885 - Absent sick
Dec. 1885 - Absent sick
Jan. 1886 - Absent sick
Feb. 1886 - Absent sick
Mar. 1886 - Absent sick
Apr. 1886 - Absent sick
May 1886 - Absent sick
June 1886 - Absent sick
July 1886 - Absent sick
Aug. 1886 - Absent sick
Sept. 1886 - Absent sick
Oct. 1886 - Absent sick
Nov. 1886 - Absent sick
Dec. 1886 - Absent sick
Jan. 1887 - Absent sick
Feb. 1887 - Absent sick
Mar. 1887 - Absent sick
Apr. 1887 - Absent sick
May 1887 - Absent sick
June 1887 - Absent sick
July 1887 - Absent sick
Aug. 1887 - Absent sick
Sept. 1887 - Absent sick
Oct. 1887 - Absent sick
Nov. 1887 - Absent sick
Dec. 1887 - Absent sick
Jan. 1888 - Absent sick
Feb. 1888 - Absent sick
Mar. 1888 - Absent sick
Apr. 1888 - Absent sick
May 1888 - Absent sick
June 1888 - Absent sick
July 1888 - Absent sick
Aug. 1888 - Absent sick
Sept. 1888 - Absent sick
Oct. 1888 - Absent sick
Nov. 1888 - Absent sick
Dec. 1888 - Absent sick
Jan. 1889 - Absent sick
Feb. 1889 - Absent sick
Mar. 1889 - Absent sick
Apr. 1889 - Absent sick
May 1889 - Absent sick
June 1889 - Absent sick
July 1889 - Absent sick
Aug. 1889 - Absent sick
Sept. 1889 - Absent sick
Oct. 1889 - Absent sick
Nov. 1889 - Absent sick
Dec. 1889 - Absent sick
Jan. 1890 - Absent sick
Feb. 1890 - Absent sick
Mar. 1890 - Absent sick
Apr. 1890 - Absent sick
May 1890 - Absent sick
June 1890 - Absent sick
July 1890 - Absent sick
Aug. 1890 - Absent sick
Sept. 1890 - Absent sick
Oct. 1890 - Absent sick
Nov. 1890 - Absent sick
Dec. 1890 - Absent sick
Jan. 1891 - Absent sick
Feb. 1891 - Absent sick
Mar. 1891 - Absent sick
Apr. 1891 - Absent sick
May 1891 - Absent sick
June 1891 - Absent sick
July 1891 - Absent sick
Aug. 1891 - Absent sick
Sept. 1891 - Absent sick
Oct. 1891 - Absent sick
Nov. 1891 - Absent sick
Dec. 1891 - Absent sick
Jan. 1892 - Absent sick
Feb. 1892 - Absent sick
Mar. 1892 - Absent sick
Apr. 1892 - Absent sick
May 1892 - Absent sick
June 1892 - Absent sick
July 1892 - Absent sick
Aug. 1892 - Absent sick
Sept. 1892 - Absent sick
Oct. 1892 - Absent sick
Nov. 1892 - Absent sick
Dec. 1892 - Absent sick
Jan. 1893 - Absent sick
Feb. 1893 - Absent sick
Mar. 1893 - Absent sick
Apr. 1893 - Absent sick
May 1893 - Absent sick
June 1893 - Absent sick
July 1893 - Absent sick
Aug. 1893 - Absent sick
Sept. 1893 - Absent sick
Oct. 1893 - Absent sick
Nov. 1893 - Absent sick
Dec. 1893 - Absent sick
Jan. 1894 - Absent sick
Feb. 1894 - Absent sick
Mar. 1894 - Absent sick
Apr. 1894 - Absent sick
May 1894 - Absent sick
June 1894 - Absent sick
July 1894 - Absent sick
Aug. 1894 - Absent sick
Sept. 1894 - Absent sick
Oct. 1894 - Absent sick
Nov. 1894 - Absent sick
Dec. 1894 - Absent sick
Jan. 1895 - Absent sick
Feb. 1895 - Absent sick
Mar. 1895 - Absent sick
Apr. 1895 - Absent sick
May 1895 - Absent sick
June 1895 - Absent sick
July 1895 - Absent sick
Aug. 1895 - Absent sick
Sept. 1895 - Absent sick
Oct. 1895 - Absent sick
Nov. 1895 - Absent sick
Dec. 1895 - Absent sick
Jan. 1896 - Absent sick
Feb. 1896 - Absent sick
Mar. 1896 - Absent sick
Apr. 1896 - Absent sick
May 1896 - Absent sick
June 1896 - Absent sick
July 1896 - Absent sick
Aug. 1896 - Absent sick
Sept. 1896 - Absent sick
Oct. 1896 - Absent sick
Nov. 1896 - Absent sick
Dec. 1896 - Absent sick
Jan. 1897 - Absent sick
Feb. 1897 - Absent sick
Mar. 1897 - Absent sick
Apr. 1897 - Absent sick
May 1897 - Absent sick
June 1897 - Absent sick
July 1897 - Absent sick
Aug. 1897 - Absent sick
Sept. 1897 - Absent sick
Oct. 1897 - Absent sick
Nov. 1897 - Absent sick
Dec. 1897 - Absent sick
Jan. 1898 - Absent sick
Feb. 1898 - Absent sick
Mar. 1898 - Absent sick
Apr. 1898 - Absent sick
May 1898 - Absent sick
June 1898 - Absent sick
July 1898 - Absent sick
Aug. 1898 - Absent sick
Sept. 1898 - Absent sick
Oct. 1898 - Absent sick
Nov. 1898 - Absent sick
Dec. 1898 - Absent sick
Jan. 1899 - Absent sick
Feb. 1899 - Absent sick
Mar. 1899 - Absent sick
Apr. 1899 - Absent sick
May 1899 - Absent sick
June 1899 - Absent sick
July 1899 - Absent sick
Aug. 1899 - Absent sick
Sept. 1899 - Absent sick
Oct. 1899 - Absent sick
Nov. 1899 - Absent sick
Dec. 1899 - Absent sick
Jan. 1900 - Absent sick
Feb. 1900 - Absent sick
Mar. 1900 - Absent sick
Apr. 1900 - Absent sick
May 1900 - Absent sick
June 1900 - Absent sick
July 1900 - Absent sick
Aug. 1900 - Absent sick
Sept. 1900 - Absent sick
Oct. 1900 - Absent sick
Nov. 1900 - Absent sick
Dec. 1900 - Absent sick
Jan. 1901 - Absent sick
Feb. 1901 - Absent sick
Mar. 1901 - Absent sick
Apr. 1901 - Absent sick
May 1901 - Absent sick
June 1901 - Absent sick
July 1901 - Absent sick
Aug. 1901 - Absent sick
Sept. 1901 - Absent sick
Oct. 1901 - Absent sick
Nov. 1901 - Absent sick
Dec. 1901 - Absent sick
Jan. 1902 - Absent sick
Feb. 1902 - Absent sick
Mar. 1902 - Absent sick
Apr. 1902 - Absent sick
May 1902 - Absent sick
June 1902 - Absent sick
July 1902 - Absent sick
Aug. 1902 - Absent sick
Sept. 1902 - Absent sick
Oct. 1902 - Absent sick
Nov. 1902 - Absent sick
Dec. 1902 - Absent sick
Jan. 1903 - Absent sick
Feb. 1903 - Absent sick
Mar. 1903 - Absent sick
Apr. 1903 - Absent sick
May 1903 - Absent sick
June 1903 - Absent sick
July 1903 - Absent sick
Aug. 1903 - Absent sick
Sept. 1903 - Absent sick
Oct. 1903 - Absent sick
Nov. 1903 - Absent sick
Dec. 1903 - Absent sick
Jan. 1904 - Absent sick
Feb. 1904 - Absent sick
Mar. 1904 - Absent sick
Apr. 1904 - Absent sick
May 1904 - Absent sick
June 1904 - Absent sick
July 1904 - Absent sick
Aug. 1904 - Absent sick
Sept. 1904 - Absent sick
Oct. 1904 - Absent sick
Nov. 1904 - Absent sick
Dec. 1904 - Absent sick
Jan. 1905 - Absent sick
Feb. 1905 - Absent sick
Mar. 1905 - Absent sick
Apr. 1905 - Absent sick
May 1905 - Absent sick
June 1905 - Absent sick
July 1905 - Absent sick
Aug. 1905 - Absent sick
Sept. 1905 - Absent sick
Oct. 1905 - Absent sick
Nov. 1905 - Absent sick
Dec. 1905 - Absent sick
Jan. 1906 - Absent sick
Feb. 1906 - Absent sick
Mar. 1906 - Absent sick
Apr. 1906 - Absent sick
May 1906 - Absent sick
June 1906 - Absent sick
July 1906 - Absent sick
Aug. 1906 - Absent sick
Sept. 1906 - Absent sick
Oct. 1906 - Absent sick
Nov. 1906 - Absent sick
Dec. 1906 - Absent sick
Jan. 1907 - Absent sick
Feb. 1907 - Absent sick
Mar. 1907 - Absent sick
Apr. 1907 - Absent sick
May 1907 - Absent sick
June 1907 - Absent sick
July 1907 - Absent sick
Aug. 1907 - Absent sick
Sept. 1907 - Absent sick
Oct. 1907 - Absent sick
Nov. 1907 - Absent sick
Dec. 1907 - Absent sick
Jan. 1908 - Absent sick
Feb. 1908 - Absent sick
Mar. 1908 - Absent sick
Apr. 1908 - Absent sick
May 1908 - Absent sick
June 1908 - Absent sick
July 1908 - Absent sick
Aug. 1908 - Absent sick
Sept. 1908 - Absent sick
Oct. 1908 - Absent sick
Nov. 1908 - Absent sick
Dec. 1908 - Absent sick
Jan. 1909 - Absent sick
Feb. 1909 - Absent sick
Mar. 1909 - Absent sick
Apr. 1909 - Absent sick
May 1909 - Absent sick
June 1909 - Absent sick
July 1909 - Absent sick
Aug. 1909 - Absent sick
Sept. 1909 - Absent sick
Oct. 1909 - Absent sick
Nov. 1909 - Absent sick
Dec. 1909 - Absent sick
Jan. 1910 - Absent sick
Feb. 1910 - Absent sick
Mar. 1910 - Absent sick
Apr. 1910 - Absent sick
May 1910 - Absent sick
June 1910 - Absent sick
July 1910 - Absent sick
Aug. 1910 - Absent sick
Sept. 1910 - Absent sick
Oct. 1910 - Absent sick
Nov. 1910 - Absent sick
Dec. 1910 - Absent sick
Jan. 1911 - Absent sick
Feb. 1911 - Absent sick
Mar. 1911 - Absent sick
Apr. 1911 - Absent sick
May 1911 - Absent sick
June 1911 - Absent sick
July 1911 - Absent sick
Aug. 1911 - Absent sick
Sept. 1911 - Absent sick
Oct. 1911 - Absent sick
Nov. 1911 - Absent sick
Dec. 1911 - Absent sick
Jan. 1912 - Absent sick
Feb. 1912 - Absent sick
Mar. 1912 - Absent sick
Apr. 1912 - Absent sick
May 1912 - Absent sick
June 1912 - Absent sick
July 1912 - Absent sick
Aug. 1912 - Absent sick
Sept. 1912 - Absent sick
Oct. 1912 - Absent sick
Nov. 1912 - Absent sick
Dec. 1912 - Absent sick
Jan. 1913 - Absent sick
Feb. 1913 - Absent sick
Mar. 1913 - Absent sick
Apr. 1913 - Absent sick
May 1913 - Absent sick
June 1913 - Absent sick
July 1913 - Absent sick
Aug. 1913 - Absent sick
Sept. 1913 - Absent sick
Oct. 1913 - Absent sick
Nov. 1913 - Absent sick
Dec. 1913 - Absent sick
Jan. 1914 - Absent sick
Feb. 1914 - Absent sick
Mar. 1914 - Absent sick
Apr. 1914 - Absent sick
May 1914 - Absent sick
June 1914 - Absent sick
July 1914 - Absent sick
Aug. 1914 - Absent sick
Sept. 1914 - Absent sick
Oct. 1914 - Absent sick
Nov. 1914 - Absent sick
Dec. 1914 - Absent sick
Jan. 1915 - Absent sick
Feb. 1915 - Absent sick
Mar. 1915 - Absent sick
Apr. 1915 - Absent sick
May 1915 - Absent sick
June 1915 - Absent sick
July 1915 - Absent sick
Aug. 1915 - Absent sick
Sept. 1915 - Absent sick
Oct. 1915 - Absent sick
Nov. 1915 - Absent sick
Dec. 1915 - Absent sick
Jan. 1916 - Absent sick
Feb. 1916 - Absent sick
Mar. 1916 - Absent sick
Apr. 1916 - Absent sick
May 1916 - Absent sick
June 1916 - Absent sick
July 1916 - Absent sick
Aug. 1916 - Absent sick
Sept. 1916 - Absent sick
Oct. 1916 - Absent sick
Nov. 1916 - Absent sick
Dec. 1916 - Absent sick
Jan. 1917 - Absent sick
Feb. 1917 - Absent sick
Mar. 1917 - Absent sick
Apr. 1917 - Absent sick
May 1917 - Absent sick
June 1917 - Absent sick
July 1917 - Absent sick
Aug. 1917 - Absent sick
Sept. 1917 - Absent sick
Oct. 1917 - Absent sick
Nov. 1917 - Absent sick
Dec. 1917 - Absent sick
Jan. 1918 - Absent sick
Feb. 1918 - Absent sick
Mar. 1918 - Absent sick
Apr. 1918 - Absent sick
May 1918 - Absent sick
June 1918 - Absent sick
July 1918 - Absent sick
Aug. 1918 - Absent sick
Sept. 1918 - Absent sick
Oct. 1918 - Absent sick
Nov. 1918 - Absent sick
Dec. 1918 - Absent sick
Jan. 1919 - Absent sick
Feb. 1919 - Absent sick
Mar. 1919 - Absent sick
Apr. 1919 - Absent sick
May 1919 - Absent sick
June 1919 - Absent sick
July 1919 - Absent sick
Aug. 1919 - Absent sick
Sept. 1919 - Absent sick
Oct. 1919 - Absent sick
Nov. 1919 - Absent sick
Dec. 1919 - Absent sick
Jan. 1920 - Absent sick
Feb. 1920 - Absent sick
Mar. 1920 - Absent sick
Apr. 1920 - Absent sick
May 1920 - Absent sick
June 1920 - Absent sick
July 1920 - Absent sick
Aug. 1920 - Absent sick
Sept. 1920 - Absent sick
Oct. 1920 - Absent sick
Nov. 1920 - Absent sick
Dec. 1920 - Absent sick
Jan. 1921 - Absent sick
Feb. 1921 - Absent sick
Mar. 1921 - Absent sick
Apr. 1921 - Absent sick
May 1921 - Absent sick
June 1921 - Absent sick
July 1921 - Absent sick
Aug. 1921 - Absent sick
Sept. 1921 - Absent sick
Oct. 1921 - Absent sick
Nov. 1921 - Absent sick
Dec. 1921 - Absent sick
Jan. 1922 - Absent sick
Feb. 1922 - Absent sick
Mar. 1922 - Absent sick
Apr. 1922 - Absent sick
May 1922 - Absent sick
June 1922 - Absent sick
July 1922 - Absent sick
Aug. 1922 - Absent sick
Sept. 1922 - Absent sick
Oct. 1922 - Absent sick
Nov. 1922 - Absent sick
Dec. 1922 - Absent sick
Jan. 1923 - Absent sick
Feb. 1923 - Absent sick
Mar. 1923 - Absent sick
Apr. 1923 - Absent sick
May 1923 - Absent sick
June 1923 - Absent sick
July 1923 - Absent sick
Aug. 1923 - Absent sick
Sept. 1923 - Absent sick
Oct. 1923 - Absent sick
Nov. 1923 - Absent sick
Dec. 1923 - Absent sick
Jan. 1924 - Absent sick
Feb. 1924 - Absent sick
Mar. 1924 - Absent sick
Apr. 1924 - Absent sick
May 1924 - Absent sick
June 1924 - Absent sick
July 1924 - Absent sick
Aug. 1924 - Absent sick
Sept. 1924 - Absent sick
Oct. 1924 - Absent sick
Nov. 1924 - Absent sick
Dec. 1924 - Absent sick
Jan. 1925 - Absent sick
Feb. 1925 - Absent sick
Mar. 1925 - Absent sick
Apr. 1925 - Absent sick
May 1925 - Absent sick
June 1925 - Absent sick
July 1925 - Absent sick
Aug. 1925 - Absent sick
Sept. 1925 - Absent sick
Oct. 1925 - Absent sick
Nov. 1925 - Absent sick
Dec. 1925 - Absent sick
Jan. 1926 - Absent sick
Feb. 1926 - Absent sick
Mar. 1926 - Absent sick
Apr. 1926 - Absent sick
May 1926 - Absent sick
June 1926 - Absent sick
July 1926 - Absent sick
Aug. 1926 - Absent sick
Sept. 1926 - Absent sick
Oct. 1926 - Absent sick
Nov. 1926 - Absent sick
Dec. 1926 - Absent sick
Jan. 1927 - Absent sick
Feb. 1927 - Absent sick
Mar. 1927 - Absent sick
Apr. 1927 - Absent sick
May 1927 - Absent sick
June 1927 - Absent sick
July 1927 - Absent sick
Aug. 1927 - Absent sick
Sept. 1927 - Absent sick
Oct. 1927 - Absent sick
Nov. 1927 - Absent sick
Dec. 1927 - Absent sick
Jan. 1928 - Absent sick
Feb. 1928 - Absent sick
Mar. 1928 - Absent sick
Apr. 1928 - Absent sick
May 1928 - Absent sick
June 1928 - Absent sick
July 1928 - Absent sick
Aug. 1928 - Absent sick
Sept. 1928 - Absent sick
Oct. 1928 - Absent sick
Nov. 1928 - Absent sick
Dec. 1928 - Absent sick
Jan. 1929 - Absent sick
Feb. 1929 - Absent sick
Mar. 1929 - Absent sick
Apr. 1929 - Absent sick
May 1929 - Absent sick
June 1929 - Absent sick
July 1929 - Absent sick
Aug. 1929 - Absent sick
Sept. 1929 - Absent sick
Oct. 1929 - Absent sick
Nov. 1929 - Absent sick
Dec. 1929 - Absent sick
Jan. 1930 - Absent sick
Feb. 1930 - Absent sick
Mar. 1930 - Absent sick
Apr. 1930 - Absent sick
May 1930 - Absent sick
June 1930 - Absent sick
July 1930 - Absent sick
Aug. 1930 - Absent sick
Sept. 1930 - Absent sick
Oct. 1930 - Absent sick
Nov. 1930 - Absent sick
Dec. 1930 - Absent sick
Jan. 1931 - Absent sick
Feb. 1931 - Absent sick
Mar. 1931 - Absent sick
Apr. 1931 - Absent sick
May 1931 - Absent sick
June 1931 - Absent sick
July 1931 - Absent sick
Aug. 1931 - Absent sick
Sept. 1931 - Absent sick
Oct. 1931 - Absent sick
Nov. 1931 - Absent sick
Dec. 1931 - Absent sick
Jan. 1932 - Absent sick
Feb. 1932 - Absent sick
Mar. 1932 - Absent sick
Apr. 1932 - Absent sick
May 1932 - Absent sick
June 1932 - Absent sick
July 1932 - Absent sick
Aug. 1932 - Absent sick
Sept. 1932 - Absent sick
Oct. 1932 - Absent sick
Nov. 1932 - Absent sick
Dec. 1932 - Absent sick
Jan. 1933 - Absent sick
Feb. 1933 - Absent sick
Mar. 1933 - Absent sick
Apr. 1933 - Absent sick
May 1933 - Absent sick
June 1933 - Absent sick
July 1933 - Absent sick
Aug. 1933 - Absent sick
Sept. 1933 - Absent sick
Oct. 1933 - Absent sick
Nov. 1933 - Absent sick
Dec. 1933 - Absent sick
Jan. 1934 - Absent sick
Feb. 1934 - Absent sick
Mar. 1934 - Absent sick
Apr. 1934 - Absent sick
May 1934 - Absent sick
June 1934 - Absent sick
July 1934 - Absent sick
Aug. 1934 - Absent sick
Sept. 1934 - Absent sick
Oct. 1934 - Absent sick
Nov. 1934 - Absent sick
Dec. 1934 - Absent sick
Jan. 1935 - Absent sick
Feb. 1935 - Absent sick
Mar. 1935 - Absent sick
Apr. 1935 - Absent sick
May 1935 - Absent sick
June 1935 - Absent sick
July 1935 - Absent sick
Aug. 1935 - Absent sick
Sept. 1935 - Absent sick
Oct. 1935 - Absent sick
Nov. 1935 - Absent sick
Dec. 1935 - Absent sick
Jan. 1936 - Absent sick
Feb. 1936 - Absent sick
Mar. 1936 - Absent sick
Apr. 1936 - Absent sick
May 1936 - Absent sick
June 1936 - Absent sick
July 1936 - Absent sick
Aug. 1936 - Absent sick
Sept. 1936 - Absent sick
Oct. 1936 - Absent sick
Nov. 1936 - Absent sick
Dec. 1936 - Absent sick
Jan. 1937 - Absent sick
Feb. 1937 - Absent sick
Mar. 1937 - Absent sick
Apr. 1937 - Absent sick
May 1937 - Absent sick
June 1937 - Absent sick
July 1937 - Absent sick
Aug. 1937 - Absent sick
Sept. 1937 - Absent sick
Oct. 1937 - Absent sick
Nov. 1937 - Absent sick
Dec. 1937 - Absent sick
Jan. 1938 - Absent sick
Feb. 1938 - Absent sick
Mar. 1938 - Absent sick
Apr. 1938 - Absent sick
May 1938 - Absent sick
June 1938 - Absent sick
July 1938 - Absent sick
Aug. 1938 - Absent sick
Sept. 1938 - Absent sick
Oct. 1938 - Absent sick
Nov. 1938 - Absent sick
Dec. 1938 - Absent sick
Jan. 1939 - Absent sick
Feb. 1939 - Absent sick
Mar. 1939 - Absent sick
Apr. 1939 - Absent sick
May 1939 - Absent sick
June 1939 - Absent sick
July 1939 - Absent sick
Aug. 1939 - Absent sick
Sept. 1939 - Absent sick
Oct. 1939 - Absent sick
Nov. 1939 - Absent sick
Dec. 1939 - Absent sick
Jan. 1940 - Absent sick
Feb. 1940 - Absent sick
Mar. 1940 - Absent sick
Apr. 1940 - Absent sick
May 1940 - Absent sick
June 1940 - Absent sick
July 1940 - Absent sick
Aug. 1940 - Absent sick
Sept. 1940 - Absent sick
Oct. 1940 - Absent sick
Nov. 1940 - Absent sick
Dec. 1940 - Absent sick
Jan. 1941 - Absent sick
Feb. 1941 - Absent sick
Mar. 1941 - Absent sick
Apr. 1941 - Absent sick
May 1941 - Absent sick
June 1941 - Absent sick
July 1941 - Absent sick
Aug. 1941 - Absent sick
Sept. 1941 - Absent sick
Oct. 1941 - Absent sick
Nov. 1941 - Absent sick
Dec. 1941 - Absent sick
Jan. 1942 - Absent sick
Feb. 1942 - Absent sick
Mar. 1942 - Absent sick
Apr. 1942 - Absent sick
May 1942 - Absent sick
June 1942 - Absent sick
July 1942 - Absent sick
Aug. 1942 - Absent sick
Sept. 1942 - Absent sick
Oct. 1942 - Absent sick
Nov. 1942 - Absent sick
Dec. 1942 - Absent sick
Jan. 1943 - Absent sick
Feb. 1943 - Absent sick
Mar. 1943 - Absent sick
Apr. 1943 - Absent sick
May 1943 - Absent sick
June 1943 - Absent sick
July 1943 - Absent sick
Aug. 1943 - Absent sick
Sept. 1943 - Absent sick
Oct. 1943 - Absent sick
Nov. 1943 - Absent sick
Dec. 1943 - Absent sick
Jan. 1944 - Absent sick
Feb. 1944 - Absent sick
Mar. 1944 - Absent sick
Apr. 1944 - Absent sick
May 1944 - Absent sick
June 1944 - Absent sick
July 1944 - Absent sick
Aug. 1944 - Absent sick
Sept. 1944 - Absent sick
Oct. 1944 - Absent sick
Nov. 1944 - Absent sick
Dec. 1944 - Absent sick
Jan. 1945 - Absent sick
Feb. 1945 - Absent sick
Mar. 1945 - Absent sick
Apr. 1945 - Absent sick
May 1945 - Absent sick
June 1945 - Absent sick
July 1945 - Absent sick
Aug. 1945 - Absent sick
Sept. 1945 - Absent sick
Oct. 1945 - Absent sick
Nov. 1945 - Absent sick
Dec. 1945 - Absent sick
Jan. 1946 - Absent sick
Feb. 1946 - Absent sick
Mar. 1946 - Absent sick
Apr. 1946 - Absent sick
May 1946 - Absent sick
June 1946 - Absent sick
July 1946 - Absent sick
Aug. 1946 - Absent sick
Sept. 1946 - Absent sick
Oct. 1946 - Absent sick
Nov. 1946 - Absent sick
Dec. 1946 - Absent sick
Jan. 1947 - Absent sick
Feb. 1947 - Absent sick
Mar. 1947 - Absent sick
Apr. 1947 - Absent sick
May 1947 - Absent sick
June 1947 - Absent sick
July 1947 - Absent sick
Aug. 1947 - Absent sick
Sept. 1947 - Absent sick
Oct. 1947 - Absent sick
Nov. 1947 - Absent sick
Dec. 1947 - Absent sick
Jan. 1948 - Absent sick
Feb. 1948 - Absent sick
Mar. 1948 - Absent sick
Apr. 1948 - Absent sick
May 1948 - Absent sick
June 1948 - Absent sick
July 1948 - Absent sick
Aug. 1948 - Absent sick
Sept. 1948 - Absent sick
Oct. 1948 - Absent sick
Nov. 1948 - Absent sick
Dec. 1948 - Absent sick
Jan. 1949 - Absent sick
Feb. 1949 - Absent sick
Mar. 1949 - Absent sick
Apr. 1949 - Absent sick
May 1949 - Absent sick
June 1949 - Absent sick
July 1949 - Absent sick
Aug. 1949 - Absent sick
Sept. 1949 - Absent sick
Oct. 1949 - Absent sick
Nov. 1949 - Absent sick
Dec. 1949 - Absent sick
Jan. 1950 - Absent sick
Feb. 1950 - Absent sick
Mar. 1950 - Absent sick
Apr. 1950 - Absent sick
May 1950 - Absent sick
June 1950 - Absent sick
July 1950 - Absent sick
Aug. 1950 - Absent sick
Sept. 1950 - Absent sick
Oct. 1950 - Absent sick
Nov. 1950 - Absent sick
Dec. 1950 - Absent sick
Jan. 1951 - Absent sick
Feb. 1951 - Absent sick
Mar. 1951 - Absent sick
Apr. 1951 - Absent sick
May 1951 - Absent sick
June 1951 - Absent sick
July 1951 - Absent sick
Aug. 1951 - Absent sick
Sept. 1951 - Absent sick
Oct. 1951 - Absent sick
Nov. 1951 - Absent sick
Dec. 1951 - Absent sick
Jan. 1952 - Absent sick
Feb. 1952 - Absent sick
Mar. 1952 - Absent sick
Apr. 1952 - Absent sick
May 1952 - Absent sick
June 1952 - Absent sick
July 1952 - Absent sick
Aug. 1952 - Absent sick
Sept. 1952 - Absent sick
Oct. 1952 - Absent sick
Nov. 1952 - Absent sick
Dec. 1952 - Absent sick
Jan. 1953 - Absent sick
Feb. 1953 - Absent sick
Mar. 1953 - Absent sick
Apr. 1953 - Absent sick
May 1953 - Absent sick
June 1953 - Absent sick
July 1953 - Absent sick
Aug. 1953 - Absent sick
Sept. 1953 - Absent sick
Oct. 1953 - Absent sick
Nov. 1953 - Absent sick
Dec. 1953 - Absent sick
Jan. 1954 - Absent sick
Feb. 1954 - Absent sick
Mar. 1954 - Absent sick
Apr. 1954 - Absent sick
May 1954 - Absent sick
June 1954 - Absent sick
July 1954 - Absent sick
Aug. 1954 - Absent sick
Sept. 1954 - Absent sick
Oct. 1954 - Absent sick
Nov. 1954 - Absent sick
Dec. 1954 - Absent sick
Jan. 1955 - Absent sick
Feb. 1955 - Absent sick
Mar. 1955 - Absent sick
Apr. 1955 - Absent sick
May 1955 - Absent sick
June 1955 - Absent sick
July 1955 - Absent sick
Aug. 1955 - Absent sick
Sept. 1955 - Absent sick
Oct. 1955 - Absent sick
Nov. 1955 - Absent sick
Dec. 1955 - Absent sick
Jan. 1956 - Absent sick
Feb. 1956 - Absent sick
Mar. 1956 - Absent sick
Apr. 1956 - Absent sick
May 1956 - Absent sick
June 1956 - Absent sick
July 1956 - Absent sick
Aug. 1956 - Absent sick
Sept. 1956 - Absent

992

Keath Michael

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keith Michael

993

Keefe Edward

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keiffe Edward.

Keen, Enoch 994

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10204281	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

A | 23 | Ky.

George Keen

Priv., Co. V, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Harker Tenn May 6, 1865.

Deserted:

When Mch 24, 1865.

Where Strawberry Pla.

Arrested:

When

Where , 186 .

Remarks: Money sh e Offa Render Louisville Ky. pr Gen O 305 & 300. $2275 Stopg for Horse gun & account remounts = Springfield - Age 38. Drafted left (wife)

Book mark:

(251) Weaver

Corporal.

JUN. 4. 10204231 1891

2 6/64, 9 Dist Ky, ✓
Mustered in Oct. 11/64.
for 1 yr.)

Not taken up on rolls
of regt

995

Keen Philip H

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Musician Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keene Philip

Rene Philip H
Rene Philip or

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10209391	26	10210802
2	10209457	27	10210850
3	10209552	28	10210895
4	10209638	29	10210934
5	10209723	30	10211041
6	10209804	31	8342773 3
7	10209884	32	8173149 3
8	10209248	33	8631855 4
9	10210012	34	
10	10210074	35	
11	10210135	36	
12	10210200	37	
13	10210259	38	
14	10210315	39	
15	10210365	40	
16	10210420	41	
17	10210482	42	
18	10210546	43	
19	10210461	44	
20	10210518	45	
21	10210545	46	
22	10210590	47	
23	10210628	48	
24	10210672	49	
25	10210735	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K | 23 | Ky.

Philip Keene

Mus, Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Examined.

Copyist.

(356)

K 23 Ky.

Phillip Keene

Music, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Phillip Kerr

Kerr, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

T Lawrence Copyist.

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Philip Lewis

Mus, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Learned Copyist.

(368)

N 23 Ky.

Private Keene

Mus, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(558)

23 Ky.

K

Philip Kiser

Mus, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Reg't Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Farmer

Copyright

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Philip Keene

Mus., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

A Lawrence

Copyrid.

K | 23 Ky.

Philip Keene

Mus., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left in Hospl at Nashville Tenn

Book mark: .....

Laurence Copyist

(356)

K | 23 | Ky.

Philip Kiene

Mus, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Hospl Nash-ville Tenn by Genl Rosecrans

Book mark:

Lawrence

(858) Copyist.

K | 23 Ky.

Philip Klein

Klein, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Horse Guard
-ville by order of Genl Rosecrans Jan 2 1863

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(250)

23 Ky.

Phil Kerr

Private, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached in hospital Nashville Tenn by order of Col Roseran Jan 22 63

Book mark:

E M Mills

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Philip Kane

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Boaz

Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Philip Kane

Private, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. B. Smith. Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Philip Keene

Private, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Cowin

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Philip H. Keene

Sinners, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

E. H. Brown Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Chilton's Keene

Pvt 1, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted as Vet Vol

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

Copyist.

(858)

N. [illegible] Ky.

Philip H. Hamm

Muse, Co. D, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Feb 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Same, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 3, 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 94 17/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by direction of Secretary of War to enlist in 1st Regt Col Cav Vol for 3 years from Oct 31st 1863 Date Sept

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

K 13 Ky.

Philip N. Kunz

Cpl, Co. C, 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: County paid $25

Six months advance

paid $12

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

Copyist.

(341)

K 23 Ky.

Philip H. Keene

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order
of re enlistment as Sgt. Maj.
Under provisions of G.O. No 191
Series of 1863 A.G.O.

Book mark:

E. M. Barnes Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Elisha C. Keene

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Re enlisted as Lt Col

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Philip H. Kime

Corp't, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

C M Barnes Copyist.

(858)

K 23 | Ky.

Philip H Keene

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Philip H Kerns

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Philip H. Keen

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(356)

K 23 Ky.

Philip H Kean

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Philip H. Kiem

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Regimental Musician,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wimes
Copyist.

(858)

K. 23 Ky.

Philip H. Kern

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Home on furlough since June 11th 1865.

Book mark: .....

Comm'd

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Philip H Keim

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Blk Stoppage for Transportation

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

K | 23 | Ky.

Philip H. Kiem

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: $10.92 Stopped for Transportation

Book mark: ----

Copyist

(368)

K 23 Ky.

Philip H. Keen

Art., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 17, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 17 48 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 10 00 100

Bounty paid $ 710 100 ; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered ser-
vice at Camp King, Ky. Oct
5, 61. mustered at Blains
Roads Tenn. Jan. 5, 62. $10.90
Stopped for transportation

Book mark:

Comes

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dk Sandy

Where born Louisville Ky

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 186/.

Where Upton's Hill Va

By whom Kelly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Conscript.

A. J. Taylor Capt.

(3824)

K | 23 | Ky

Philip H. Sons

Inv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 23 U.S.A. Gen'l Hosp.,

at Nashville Tenn.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 4, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to regiment for duty June 8 1863

Book mark:

Witness

Copyist

(343)

K 23 Ky.

Phillip H. Keene

Mus., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862 to Mch. 1863. Present
Ky. as orderly on
Hospl. Nashville Tenn
Dec. 23-
Mustered- Absent
Ky. Field Hospl.
Daily to Oct. 1864- On daily
duty as Musician
(Drummer)
Nov. 1864 = On daily
duty as Drummer-
June 1865- Absent on
furlough, since
June 1865.
Daily to Dec. 1865- On daily
duty- Drummer-

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(546)

Cl. 123 Ky.

Philip A. Keen.

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Case Number:

3080163.

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 26, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Docc. 33427733.

Hosp. 31731793.

Ret. 36318559.

F. Snyder, Searcher.

(678)

Keene P. H.

P, Co. D, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. ____

Enlisted at [illegible] on the 1st day of Sept 1864.
Volunteered at [illegible] on the 1st day of Sept 1864.
By [illegible]
21 Regiment of Mass Vols
21 enlistment; last served in Company D,
21 Reg't of Mass Vols
Discharged [illegible] 1865.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ year of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Plains + Roads

I, Philip H. Keene born in Campbell Co Dumfries
in the State of Kentucky aged ~~Seventeen~~ years,
and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Philip H. Keene do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains + Roads } Philip H. Keene
this Fifth day of January 1864
Before Williams Brent Capt Co D 23d Ky Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. N. Abraham
Surg 23d Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, P. H. Keene previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

Williams Brent Capt Co D
23d Regiment of Ky Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, Regiment of 23d Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Camp Nelson Ky
Capt Co D 23d Ky Vol Inf
Commanding Co.

No. _____

Philip H. Keene

Volunteered at Kinnst Rowes Farm

January Fifth 1864,

By Capt Rowe Co E,

23d Regiment of Ky Vol Infy

2d enlistment; last served in Company (E)

23d Reg't of Ky Vol Infy

Discharged January 4 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Blains + Roads

I, Philip G. Keene born in Campbell Co. in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Philip G. Keene do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Nelson Ky
this Fifth day of January 1864.
BEFORE William Gordon Capt
Co D 23 Ky Vol Infy

Philip G. Keene

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Marcus
Surg 23d Ky Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D. H. Keene previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Four inches high.

William Gordon Capt Co D
23d Regiment of Ky Infy Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, the 23d day of Kentucky, 1864, at Camp Nelson Ky. Volunteers, on

Regiment of

Lieut Col

Commanding Officer.

Kniffe Edward

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Civil | Civil

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10203239
2 10203158
3 10204161
4 10204186
5 10213871
6 10313670
7 [illegible]

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H 23 Ky.

Edward Keiffe

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Where born Ireland

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.*

Eyes gray; hair blk

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Oct. 24, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute; Absent on detached service and Bridgeport Nov. 5/64.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. N. Fitch
Copyist

(340 c)

K 23 Ky.

Edwd Keiffe

Appears with rank of Privt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

No station, Not dated, 186 .

Where born Ireland

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Gas Fitter

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Oct 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Joined below Nashville & Bridgeport Nov 3/64.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

Tyler

Copyist

(340 c)

K | 23 | Ky.

Edward Knife

Pvt., Co. ..., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov-13, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct-21, 1864.

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Discharged.

Book mark: .....

(3-61) A. Hubbell

Copyist.

K 23 | Ky.

* Edward † Keeffe

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Nov, 1864

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Never Joined Regt.

* Entire except Remarks
Cancelled by line

Book mark:

C. T. Hobbs

Copyist

(351)

23 Ky.

M. Edwards Corpl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: This man was never reported to have deserted between Nashville & Lexington.

Book mark:

Edwards

Copyist.

(356)

1.

Edward Keiffer.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov. last.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 75/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Entered the service as
substitute for Wm. Hall.
Recruit enlisted at Louisville Ky.
Substitute for Wm. Hall.
Absent on sick furlough
from Aug. 15th 1864 to
Dec. 1st 1864 on roll.

Book mark:

Edwin

Copyist.

(361)

K 23 Ky.

Edward Keiffe

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Ireland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1864

Where Lebanon

By whom Capt. Tibbs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 21/64

Substitute

Approved

(383g)

Keffe Edward

....., Co. E 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No Eighty three

Edward Keeffe

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

Henry D Marriott

On the 21 day of Oct 1864

By

Capt J M Giddes

F B Marrinus

John C Maxwell

Board of Enrollment,

4 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edward Keeffe desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 21 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon Ky the 21 day of October 1864

Witness: E. Ewell Enlisting Officer

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lebanon Hardin County

I, Edward Keefe born in the State of Ireland, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Gas fitter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry S Marriott, Esq., of Hardin County Kentucky 5th Dist

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21 day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Henry S Marriott, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21 day of Octobr, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lebanon Ky
this 21 day of Oct 1864
Before J M Hobbs
Capt Con Enrollment 5th Dist

Edward Keefe

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry S Marriott, drafted in Hardin County Kentucky 5th Dist 26, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

J M Hobbs
Provost Marshal

B B Munnell
Commissioner of Board

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 Dist of Ky

998

Keiser George,

Co. I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keiser George

Keith Jonathan 991

Co G., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10206242	27	
2	10215401	28	
3	10215447	29	
4	10215505	30	
5	10215551	31	
6	10215591	32	
7	10216637	33	
8	10264033	34	
9	10715742	35	
10	31706595	36	
11	32096192	37	
12	77748	38	
13	33428078	39	
14	3633255	40	
15		41	
16		42	
17		43	
18		44	
19		45	
20		46	
21		47	
22		48	
23		49	
24		50	
25			

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

K° 23

Jonathan Keith

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Where born Ireland

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue ; hair light

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sep. 22, 186 .

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

C. C. Fitch
Capt

(340-c)

K | 23 | Ky.

Jonathan Keith

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Absent

Dése

Enl. Sept. 22/64 & mustd.

in Oct. 4/64, Owensboro,

Book mark:

Copyist

(838)

K 23 Ky.

Jonathan Keith

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Dec 14/64 now at Jeffersonville Ind. Enrolled

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Jonathan Keith,

Privt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Dec 14/64 last Roll in Hospital at Jeffersonville Ind

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported Present since Dec 14/64 at Harrisville Ind.

Book mark:

Copyist

(838)

23 Ky.

K

Jonathan Keith

Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Drafted. Absent sick since Dec 14/64 at Jeffersonville Ind.

Book mark: ----

Copyist

(358)

K 23 Ky

Jonathan Keith

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability at Camp Nelson Ky Feb 11/64

Book mark:

Edmund Dow Copyist.

(358)

K 23 **Ky.**

Johnathan Keith

1st, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Dec 15, 186 5

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31st, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 4, 186 ; drawn since $ 16.39

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: drafted. Absent sick in Hospital at Jeffersonville Indiana since Dec 14/64. No discharge furnished

Book mark:

J. D. Mick

(2403) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Jonathan Keith

Brit, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 31, 186 5.

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to U.S. Pressure, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Entered the service as set forth in it is said. Discharged for disability (nature of disease unknown) at Camp Nelson Ky July 11/65

Book mark: Received at Camp Nelson

Edmund Dow

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 10215742 1891

Ky. July 11 65. became
of Chronic Diarrhoea
having existed for
eight months without
abatement. Disease
Contracted since en-
listment. In Line of
duty

*Confirm

K | 23 | Ky.

Jonathan Keith

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ireland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 186 4

Where ; term 1 yr's.

By whom

Remarks Drafted 2nd Dist Ky.

Hawkins

Copyist.

(383g)

K | 23 | Ky

Jonathan Keith

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't. Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for March, April, 186 5.

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid by Maj. Phelps for Jany & Feb. 1865

Ward No. 20

Book mark:

Webster, Capt.

(848)

K. | 23 Ky

John Keith

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 13

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Surgeon.

(848)

A 23 Ky.

Jonathan Keith

34, Co. E, 23d Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 1st, 186-.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker
Copyist.

(348)

C K | 23 | Ky.

Private Keith

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 31st Jan 1865 - Absent sick since Dec 14 64 in Nashville Tenn. Feb to June 1865 - Absent sick in Hospital Jeffersonville Ind. Oct 1865 - Discharged July 11 1865 Camp Nelson Ky. on Surg Cert of Disability -

Book mark:

Elliott

(546) Copyist.

Keith, Johnathan

C, Co. G, 123 Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 12 Ward 6 Bed 21

Name Jonathan Heald

Age 40 Nativity Kentucky or Indiana Married

Married or Single

Residence Greencastle Ind.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Mary A. Heald Greencastle Ind

Date of Enlistment 2 Aug 62

When admitted Aug 7 62

From what source Field Hospital

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state especially seat and character of wound or injury.)

Inflammation of Kidneys

Jefferson C. H.

On what occasion wounded Nashville, Tenn

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

10.3[illegible]

D B K 24 2d K 165

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Jonathan Keith

a Private Co. "G"

23 Reg't of Ky. Inf.

Nelson, K. S. General Hospital,
Camp Nelson. Ky.

July 4th 1865

Approved, and

Respectfully forwarded

Daniel Mulkey

Surgeon U. S. V.

In charge

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug. 1. 1865,

Registered and the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____ . 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Jonathan Smith Private of Capt. John W Lisle's Company, (G.) of the 23rd Regiment of ~~the United States~~ Army, was enlisted by Capt. Lisle for 3 Yr Infantry drafted from 2nd Dist Ky. of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Owensboro Ky. on the Fourth day of October, 1864, to serve One years; he was born in ____ in the State of Ireland, is 39 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Camp Adams Ky
DATE: July 4th 1865

Daniel Marks
Surg 23rd Vols
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jonathan Keith Private of Capt. J. W. Lisle's Company; and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Diarrhoea; having existed for eight months without abatement, disease entirely contracted since date of enlistment. Degree of disability three fifths. The disability is not permanent for duty in the U. S. A.

Vincent Kennedy
A A Surgeon. U S A

DISCHARGED, this ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

____
Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Greenville County ____ State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 180 & 181—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

1865

Keith Richard

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10215836	26	32306784
2	10215927	27	6887
3	10216018	28	6929
4	10216108	29	6997
5	10216146	30	7037
6	10216228	31	7114
7	10216309	32	36312357
8	10216375	33	
9	10216427	34	
10	10216479	35	
11	10216529	36	
12	10216585	37	
13	10216631	38	
14	10216754	39	
15	10216681	40	
16	10216728	41	
17	10216787	42	
18	10216827	43	
19	10216866	44	
20	10216913	45	
21	10216946	46	
22	10217026	47	
23	10217180	48	
24	10217266	49	
25	33428153	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Mich 23

Michael Keith

....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Montgomery, Ala

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Capt. Lewis Term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie

Comm

(383g)

K 123 Ky

Michael Keith

Corpl, Co. K 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of West End U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for July & Aug, 186 K

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Ewing

to June 30, 186 3

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ ~~100~~ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due Allot for

Transpt $3.50

Book mark:

Copyist.

(343)

K | 23 | Ky

Michael Keath

Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of West End U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Lock

to Aug 31, 186 4

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(343) Chas. L. Kenyon

Copyist.

K 1 23 1st Ky

Michael Keith

Co. F, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of West End U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(343)

K 1 23 1 Ky

Michael Kuntz

Corp, Co. H, 2 3 Reg't Ky Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of West End U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(343)

F | 23 | Ky

Michel Keith

Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of West End U. S. A. General Hospital,

Cincinnati, Ohio,

at ..... , 186 4.

for Mch & Apr

Attached to hospital: ..... , 186 .

When .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Dennis

to June 30 , 186 3

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transpt has been furnished to the amt of $360. He became a deserter Nov 4/63

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(343)

K | 23 | Ky

Michael Keith

Corp, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of West End U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for May & June, 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Eddy

to June 30, 186 3

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(343)

Wickard, Keith

Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

×July to Nov 1862- Absent without leave since Sept 1, 62.
July/63 ½ Cr. daily duty Clerk at Adj't Office.
Sept & Oct. 63- Absent wounded at Chickamauga- Sept 19/63.
Nov. 63. Returned from Hosp. Nov 4/63 Nashville.
May to Oct. 64- Absent- Wounded Sept. 20/63 Chickamauga- in hosp- Cincinnati Nov 1864- Received Order- Sent Northern Jan. 1865- Fur Nov. 8/64 Leave this- Changed by reason of expiration of term of service.

1 Ref.

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

K	23	Ky.

Michael Keith

Pvt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky., Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Covington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 22 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

A Hammond

Copyist.

(356)

E t | 23 | Ky.

Richard E Keith

....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 186/.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Private

(358)

Copyist

Michael Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

Copyright

K 23 Ky.

Michael Keith

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pvt Cavanaugh

(358) Copyist

23 Ky.

Michael Keith

Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

p Farmer

(258) Copyist

K | 23 Ky.

Michael Keith

Corp'l, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Michael Keith

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 To Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist

(858)

Ky. 23 Ky.

Michael Keith

Cor'l, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Michael × Smith

Corp'l, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Passmore

Copyist.

(350)

Ky. 23

Michael Keith

4th Corp'l, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Examined

Copyist

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Michael Keeth

4 Corpl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor.

(358) Copyist

K 23 Ky.

Micajuer Keith

Ward, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(358)

A 23 Ky.

Marshall Keith

Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded at Chick.
amauga Sept 20th 63
in Hospital Nashville.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(356)

K | 23 | Ky.

Michael × Keath

Co'd, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 27, 1864

Deserted:

When Nov 4, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:, 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Was Wounded at Colliers-
ville Tenn. Granted
furlough failed to report.
at Expiration of time

Book mark:

C. D. Hubbell
Corporal

(361)

K 23 Ky.

Michael Keath

3d Cor., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Wounded at Chickamauga Sept 20th 1863 in Hospital at Gen Hospital Nashville 4th Nov. 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Michael Keath

4th Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga Sept. 20th 63 returned from Desertion in Hospital Cin'ti

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358) Copyist

23 Ky.

Private Co.

Wallace, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received at Louisville Ky. from Hospital Nov. 30 1864.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(856)

23 Ky.

Private Rank

2 Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded Sept 20th/63
Now in Mt End Hospl
Ft C Cincinnati O.

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyright

23 Ky.

Mickel C. Keith

Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded September 20, 1863 at Mill Creek Gap, Tenn. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

C C | 23 | Ky.

Miller Keith

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Veteran
Furlough Sept 22d
1864 from Chattanooga
Ohio Regiment
Cincinnati

Book mark:

Co Clerk

(358) Copyist

E K | 23 | Ky.

Michael Kirk

Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Cincinnati, Ohio since Sept 15th 1862. Transferred to Co. K 23rd Ky.

Book mark: Wm. S. Pride Dec'd

Alexander

Copyist

(258)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

(258)

K | 23 | Ky.

Michael Keith

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Jun 5, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 1862; drawn since $44.89/100

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ None .00; due $ 100 .00

Remarks: Wounded Sept 29/62

Now at West End Hospital

Cincinnati O. Indis-

charge papers forwarded

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(361)

C 23 Ky.

Michael Heath

Capt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on 2 Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mustered, Nov. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mustered, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 1st 1863 at Ashland Ky. Joined Co. Captain Thomas Quickmark at Mount Sterling Ky. Transferred to Co. K 23rd Ky. Inf. Was slightly wounded in the battle of Whitaker's Creek Ky. Oct 23rd 1864

Book mark Mustered Nov 1st 1865 at Nashville Tenn.

(361) Copyist.

Keith M.

C, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Michael Keith

Corporal Company "K"

23 Regiment of 2nd Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Ft Stedman

Sept 19 & 20th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Michael Keith

Rank. Corporal, Company H. Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded Slightly in the right hip

Date of casualty. Sept. 19 or 20 th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment.

2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept. 27 th 1863

Official Report book No —
Mil. Div Tenn. Page 487

E. C. Carroll
1.26.77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

H. Keith

Private Company H

23d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, M. Keith

Rank, Private, Company H, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left hip

Date of casualty, September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Regiment,

3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 - a - 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. L. Davidson

2/1/77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Archibald Keith

Corpl. Company H

23 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick.a

Sept 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Archibald Keith

Rank, Corpl. , Company H. Regiment, 23

Arm, Inf , State, Ky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept. 19., 20., 63.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23. Ky. Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sep. 27. 1863.

(Book B, Dept. of the Cumberland, p. 86.)

Chas E. Connor

Clerk.

6.12.76

K

Descriptive List of
Corpl. Michael Kuhl
Co H, 23d Ky Vol

Roll of Capt. [illegible]
Co. [illegible]
Regt. [illegible]
[illegible]

Robert Boutcher
[illegible]

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Michael Keath Compᵒ H 23 Kᵗᵃ Vol Infantry

NOTES
1. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *except* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* some in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damages* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

NOTES
5. In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
6. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of Age	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	REMARKS.
	Michael Keath	Corpl	18	Blue	Auburn	Fair	5	6	Alabama	Montgomery	Labourer	Oct 26/62	Covington Ky	Capt E Wright	Oct 25/62	Camp King	Maj Eddie	3 yrs	Maj Devin	June 30/63		180	Due the Government for transportation from Nashville Tenn to Louisville Ky $3.80 18th Oct/63

Due Unpaid Clothing from date of last Settlement $35.31 Date of last Settlement Oct 26th 1862

My Soldier was in the following Battles Murfreesboro 28th Aug st 1862 Perryville 8th October 1862 Stone River Dec 31st 1862 Woodbury Jan 24th 1863 Chickamauga Sept 19th 20th 1863 where he was wounded in the Left Knee

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Compᵒ H 23ᵈ Kᵗᵃ Vol Infantry

STATION: Chattanooga

DATE: May 5 1864

Saml Hunkins 1st Lt
Capt Comd Coᵒ H 23ᵈ Regt Ky Vol

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *pretable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will also, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or improperly produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer exercising the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental department or post commander, who will forward them, with his action thereon, through the proper channel, to the commander of the troops in the field, or to the division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's descriptive and the last certificate on the paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

82.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Capt Lieutenant Cole

a _____ Co. H, 23rd

_____ Reg't of Ky Vol

Office Supt. of Hospitals
Cincinnati O. Oct 25/64

Examined. Is respectfully
Recommended.

[illegible]
Surg. U. S. A.

COMPARED WITH [illegible]
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.
Jan. 7, 1865.
Registered in Commission Office

[illegible]

Received (A. G. Office) _____. 186 .

Medical Director's Office,

Northern Department.

Cincinnati O., Oct 25th 1864

Approved,

[illegible]

Surgeon U. S. A., and Medical Director

Hd Qrs Northern Dept
Cincinnati O.
I do hereby
Recommend the
Discharge of
Capt Lieut Cole
Co H 23rd
Ky Vol Inft
[illegible]
U. S. A.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

..... Company, (.....) of the ..... Regiment ~~of United States~~

..... was enlisted by ..... of

the ..... Regiment of ..... at .....

on the ..... day of ....., 186/, to serve ..... years; he was born

in ..... in the State of ....., is .....

..... years of age, ... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes

..... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a ..... During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days.*

.....

.....

.....

.....

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

.....

Asst. Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

~~Commanding Company~~ in chg.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said ..... of

Captain ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of† .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Asst. Asst. Surgeon. U. S. A.

in chg.

DISCHARGED, this ..... day of ....., 186..., at .....

.....

.....

~~Commanding Co.~~

Surg. U.S.A. Supt. of Hosp's.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Final.] [DUPLICATES.]

1051

Kelley Clinton

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley Clinton

1002

Kelley Michael

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelly Michael

1503

Kelly Clinton

Co. I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021935	26	
2	1021743	27	
3	1021751	28	
4	1021761	29	
5	1021847	30	
6	334356	31	
7	363155	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K 23 | Ky.

Clinton Kelly

....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 11 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair blk

Where born Warren Ohio

Occupation Tanner

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186

Where Lexington

By whom Capt Lytle; term 3 y'rs

Remarks:

W. A. Fitch

Copyist

(3825)

23 Ky.

Clinton Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Absent
sick in hospital at
Murfreesboro since
June 1862 - Returned
June 1862 Pulaski
on a Certificate
of disability -

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(6-10)

I 23 Ky.

×

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyrd.

Ky.

23

Private

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: U.S.

Copyist.

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Clinton Kelly

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

Order of Lieut. Colby, date

Unknown.

Book mark: Discharged June 10/65

Copyist.

(361)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(858)

1 23 Ky.

Clinton Insley

Pvt., Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Jan 2, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 186 1.

Where Camp Dick

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

A. F. Conrad

Copyist

(256)

Kelly C. W.

P, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ky 723
No 81.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of Killey

Clinton W Kelly

Co. D

a Private Reg't of 14th Ky Infantry.

Discharge respectfully recommended

Mallory

Col. Commanding

Certificate of the Chief

Surgeon of the Division

June 10/62

Surgeon

U.S.V.

Surgeon Jno Ellis

Sept 15-/62

Cited on the Casualty Rolls.

Received (A. G. Office) COMPARED WITH ....., 186

ANA G'ARECIED BY

MILLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Soldier's Name: Edwin G. Kelley

Rank: Private

Company: G

Regiment: 3rd Ohio

Enlistment: Volunteers

Enlisted by: Captain Lynch

Recruiting depot at: Camp Finnell Ky

Enlistment date: First day of October 1861, to serve Three years

Birthplace: Warren Co in the State of Ohio

Age: Thirty seven years

Height: 5 feet 11 inches high

Complexion: Fair

Eyes: Blue

Hair: Black

Occupation when enlisted: Farmer

During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days. (Here consult Directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said E. G. Kelley has been effected with syphilis which he took while in the service.

He is totally unfit for duty.

STATION: Catlettsburg Ky

DATE: June 3rd 1862

G. C. Paul
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said E. G. Kelley of Captain G. C. Paul's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) chronic syphilis and consequent debility.

Dr. A. Shattuck Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 10th day of June 1862, at Catlettsburg Ky

A. Mundy
Col 23 Ohio Vol Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Oct., 1861.] (DUPLICATE.)

+ 554

Kelly Michael

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020 4901	26	
2	1020 4985	27	
3	1020 5068	28	
4	1020 5146	29	
5	1020 5220	30	
6	1020 5290	31	
7	1020 5357	32	
8	1020 5417	33	
9	1020 5476	34	
10	1020 5533	35	
11	1020 5587	36	
12	1020 6641	37	
13	1020 6912	38	
14	1020 7012	39	
15	1020 5813	40	
16	1020 5861	41	
17	1020 5913	42	
18	1020 5970	43	
19	1020 6043	44	
20	1020 6213	45	
21	1020 3999	46	
22	1020 6307	47	
23	0650 0061	48	
24	3342 4463	49	
25	3631 8542	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 T.S. 1877.

See also

K | 23 | Ky.

Michael Kelly

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 18 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358d)

23 Ky.

Michael Kelly

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec 1st, 186 4.

Dated Camp Dick Robinson Ky

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 186 1.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

* Last consecutive roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1864 Dec 1st Ky

Copyist.

(258d)

23 Ky.

Wm. Kelly

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital in Nashville March 25. 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

M 23 Ky.

Lieut Hadley

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(368)

23 Ky.

Micah Kelley

Lt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard Copyist

(358)

Vt | 23 | Ky.

Richard Kelly

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Michael Kelley

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(838)

K 23 Ky.

Michael Kelly

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collade

Copyist.

(750)

K | 23 | Ky.

Michael Kelly

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

A | 23 | Ky.

Michael Kelly

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

23 Ky.

William Tully

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

D. 23 Ky.

William Ellis

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

Pvt | 23 | Ky.

Michael Fuller

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

C. | 23 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Michael Kelly

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to 6th Ky. Inf. July 14/62
6th Ky. Inf. Sept 1862

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 Ky.

Michael Keller

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted May 5th 64 at the field for June 29th 64

Book mark:

E. M.

(338) Copyist.

23 Ky.

H. Pittman Private

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(888)

K 23 Ky.

Michael Kelley

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-veteran

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Michael Kelley

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Non-veteran
Absent without
leave Dec. 16/64

Book mark: ____

Sexton

Copyist

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Michael Kelley

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Huntsville, Ala Jan. 12/65 by reason of Expiration of Term of Service

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Mitchell Tidd

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct. Dissolution Sept. 2, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 1; drawn since $ 29.00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

Ky. 2? Ky.

Michael Kelley.

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala. Jan 11, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 13, 1862; drawn since $39.06/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler

(349) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Michael Kelly

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Discharged at Huntsville, Ala. Jan. 11/65. per expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist.

(261)

K 23 Ky.

Michael Kelley

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Lgt

Eyes Lgt Blue; hair Lgt

Where born Ireland, Gr. Brt.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 61, 186 1.

Where Newport Bar.

By whom Lt Milburn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Lt Milburn
Capt.

(3883)

K 23 Ky.

Michael Kelly

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862 - Absent
Nashville Tenn -
Mar & Apl 62 -
Jan - Feb 64 - Absent -
Assd to 5th Ky Brk.
Jan 14. 64 - Left
rolls Camp Nelson Ky
June & July 1864 - Absent
sick in Gen'l Hosp
Ky - June 26/64 -
Dec 1864 - Absent -
without leave at
Nashville Tenn
Dec - 1 - 64 -
Jan 1865 - Returned
Jan 12/65 - Furlough
Abs - Expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

Ellis

Copyist.

(546)

1865

Kemp Edward

Co L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 4 8 9 4 1 3	26	
2	9 4 8 9 5 2 2	27	
3	10 2 0 9 3 9 4	28	
4	1 0 2 0 9 4 5 8	29	
5	1 0 2 0 9 5 8 4	30	
6	1 0 2 0 9 6 3 8	31	
7	1 0 2 0 9 7 5 2	32	
8	1 0 3 0 9 8 2 3	33	
9	1 0 2 6 9 9 1 3	34	
10	1 0 2 0 9 9 6 7	35	
11	1 0 2 1 0 0 8 1	36	
12	1 0 2 1 0 1 8 2	37	
13	9 4 9 0 1 6 9	38	
14	1 0 2 6 0 9 9 4	39	
15	3 3 4 2 7 7 6 3	40	
16	3 6 3 1 2 2 5 4	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K 23 / 27 | Ky.

Edward Kemp

Pvt., Capt. Sutton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 26, 1861.

Where Mount Sterling

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Myers Company Dec 30 1861

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

K | 23 27 | Ky.

Edward J. Crump

Col, Co. G, 27 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from March 1 to Oct 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Field & Staff
Feb 22 1862 Ky Vol Dec 31, 1861

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

K | 23 | Ky.

Edward Kemph

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin, Dec 18, 186 1.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Transf'd from Co "I"
Sullivans Co Dec 20 '61

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(356)

K | 23 | Ky.

Edward L Kemp

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

N | 23 | Ky.

Edward Kemp

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(868)

K 23 Ky.

Edward Kemp

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: M. F. Muldere
Nov. 29/61 Camp King
Ky. Engrs.)

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Edward Kemp

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lawrence Co. Ky.

Copyist.

(358)

K. 23 Ky.

Edward Kenah

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospl Nashville Tenn July 28/62

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(358)

K. 23 Ky.

Edward Kemp

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent X

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left in Hospital at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Lawrence Copyist.

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Edward Kemp

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent X

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Left in Hospl at Nashville

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Lawrence

Copyist.

(358)

K. 23 Ky.

Edward Kemph

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left on March to Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(356)

K 23 Ky.

Edward Kemp

Cpt....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharge Certificate (over)

.....

E M Bruce

Copyist.

(358)

JUN. 4. 10210182 1891

at Nashville Tenn. Became
of Ascites after Typhoid Fever
Vide D. B. R.

E | 27 Ky.

Edward C. Tims

Cpl, Co. E, 27 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Louisville, Ky. Jan 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 25, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D 27th Ky. Inf. Dec 20 1864 to date from Co. Discharged January.

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Edward Kelly

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate at Nashville Tenn date unknown

Book mark: Discharged Oct 29 62 T. (mm)

E. F. B. Kelly

Copyist.

(961)

NLM
10210994
1891

at Nashville Began became
of Ascites after Typhoid fever
Vide D. R.

K 23 Ky.

Edward Kemp

....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Blue

Where born Montgomery, Ohio

Occupation Grocery Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 9, 1861.

Where Camp Dennison

By whom Col. Jackson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(2834)

23 Ky.

Edward Kent

Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Enlisted Nov. 1862. Absent sick at Nashville Tenn. since July 20. 62.

Nov. 1862. Absent sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn. July 20. 62. Mar. 1863. Discharged Mar. 2. Nashville for physical disability. Surgeon's Certificate.

One Return.

Book mark:

Elliott

(1846) Copyist.

Kemp Edwd.

P, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 78. ~~1895~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Edward Kemp

Private Co. D

23rd Regt of Ky Vols.

who was enrolled on the 1st day of September 1862

at Louisville Ky

Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,

Oct 26,

Nashville Tenn. 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

H. Stone

A. Assistant Adjutant General

Enlisted at Jefferson County, Ky.

Aug. 1, 1862

Received A. G.'s Office.

Discharged, Sent Pen. Office

COMPARED WITH Jan 20/63

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Edward Lunk Pvt of Captain Roden Company, (C) of the 23 d Ky Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Col Jackson of the Regiment of at Two Port on the 26 th day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Montgomery in the State of Ohio is 19 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Light complexion, grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Clerk During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

STATION: Howard Hospital No 4 Nashville

DATE: Oct 27th 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Edward Lunk of Captain Roden Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134 p. 245 and directions on Form 13 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Ascites coming on after Typhoid Fever

J B Woods Asst Surgeon USA

DISCHARGED, this 27 day of Oct 1862 at Nashville

Lt. S. Kelley

Brig Gen. *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

DUPLICATES.

356

Kindal Andrew

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10219388	26	
2	10209483	27	
3	10209579	28	
4	10211021	29	
5	3[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K. | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Kendall

Pvt, Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 22 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(356)

K 23 Ky.

Andrew Kendall

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

N.

Andrew Nunnelee

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted from Camp

King Jan 10/62

Book mark: .....

Andrew

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Kendall

Col, Co , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 52 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 186 5.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted near Covington Ky Jan 10/62

Enl't Mustered Camp Dick King Ky.

Book mark:

E. N. Bruce

(361) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

A. Kendall

....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where Camp Dick

By whom Lt. Jackson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. Kendall

Copyist.

(283g)

100 T

Kendall, John

Co —, 23 Kentucky Inf.

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203043	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K 23 Ky.

John Kendrick

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Covington-Ky., Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Virginia.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Covington - Ky

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Covington - Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.

Where credited Home Co. Sept 3 - 2 Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Not taken up on rolls of

regt

Book mark: .....

Sackmann

Copyist.

(3408)

Kendall John

....., Co. 2 3 Reg't Ky. Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

John Kendall

Enlisted at Covington Ky

As Substitute for

Wm Stevens

On the 2d day of Feb, 1864.

By

E H Sawtell

R A Hey

E P Burton

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John A. Tindall desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for [illegible] YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dunglin Ky

the 23 day of September

WITNESS:

W. A. Smith

his
John x Tindall
mark

Enlisted to Serve C. S. A. 1st Dist Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Peter Kendall born in the State of Virginia, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm. F. Williams, Esq., of Boone Co and Ed. D. Gilroy Dist Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty fifth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Wm. F. Williams I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Third day of September 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America;** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Covington Ky this 22 day of September 1864 BEFORE Ed Samuel Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Ky

Peter his X Kendall mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm. F. Williams drafted in Boone Co 3 Dist Ky 6th District, Ky, Sept, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, light complexion; is five feet four inches high.

Ed Samuel
Provost Marshal.

R. A. Athey
Commissioner of Board.

E. D. Gilroy
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Kentucky.

No.

John Kendall

Enlisted at Lexington

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Wm. A. Herman

On the 23 day of Sept 1864

BY

O.H. Samuel

A. J. Athey

C. P. Scarcer

Board of Enrollment.

6th Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Kendall

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 18 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Covington Ky

the 23rd day of September 1864

WITNESS:

W. K. Taliaferro

Enlisted in Com Co 6th Ky Cav

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, John Kendall, born in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with William L. Sherman, Esq., of Louisville Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 23rd day of September 186 4; and having thus agreed with said William L. Sherman, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 23rd day of September 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky this 23rd day of September 186 4, before Eli Jamieson Capt & Provost Marshal

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him he duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William L. Sherman drafted in Fifth Ky. Dist. of Ky. 186 4; we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Eli Jamieson
Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Bowen
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Kentucky

+ Kenedy John C

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203246	26	
2	10203241	27	
3	10203868	28	
4	10213917	29	
5	10213981	30	
6	10214020	31	
7	10214065	32	
8	10214090	33	
9	10217306	34	
10	10214173	35	
11	7910-A-86	36	
12	3216 3718	37	
13	3693 6553	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 7910-A.-1886.

See also

Ky.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

..... , 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ..... , 186 .*

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.*

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ..... , 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

.....

Captain.

(340 c)

C. 23 Ky.

* John Kennedy + Private

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not Dated ..... 186 .

Where born Breckinridge Ky.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ..... 186 .*

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Sep. 23, 186 .

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2d Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

* Name cancelled by line drawn through it.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

C. A. Fitch Capt.

(340 c)

K 23 Ky.

John C. Kennedy

P. M., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga Term since Nov. 7th/64. Substitute

Book mark: 2210-A-1886

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

John L. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Substitute
Sick at Chattanooga
Tenn. since Nov. 3/64

Book mark: ----

Bagan

Copyist.

(3-8)

K 23 Ky.

John L Kennedy

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute

Sick at Chattanooga

Pres. since Nov 7/64.

Book mark: .....

Brogan

Copyist.

(2)

K 23 Ky.

John L. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Sick at Chattanooga

Tenn. Since Nov.

7/64.

Book mark:

Bogan

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

John C. Kenedy

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
Sick at Chattanooga
Tenn. Since Nov. 7/64

Book mark:

Burgan

(238) Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

John C. Kendy

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute

Sick at Chattanooga

Tenn. since Nov. 7/64.

Book mark:

Regan

Copyright

(3158)

A 23 Ky.

John C. Kendy

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Enlisted Private as set forth in the roll. Sick in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn. since Nov. 7/64, No discharge papers furnished Substituted for Wm Kmans. Descriptive Roll furnished

Book mark: 7210 A-1886

Bogan

(361) Copyist.

F. 23 Ky.

John C. Finnidy

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Vol. C. 56.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 2, 1891.

Admitted to No. 2 U.S. Chattanooga Tenn Nov. 5. 62. with measles. Transferred Nov. 16. 62. admitted to Cumberland U.S. Nashville, Tenn. Nov. 16. 62. convalescent from measles. Transferred Nov. 19. 62. admitted to Brown U.S. Louisville, Ky. Nov. 20. 62. with pneumonia. Deserted Dec 27 or 28. 62.

It has this day been determined by this Dept. from records on file that the charges of desertion of Dec 27th 28th 62 against

A. F. Pickard

(438) Copyist.

This man was [illegible]

The constructive charge of desertion of Feb. 2, 1865 is removed, & he is discharged as of date Feb. 2. 65, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved Feb. 6. 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by Capt. Sept. 24, 1891.

[illegible] Co. H, 23 Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from **Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,**

Louisville, Ky.

dated Louisville Ky Camp, 1865.

Age ____ years; height, 5 feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____, 186 .

When enlisted ____

Where enlisted ____, 186 .

When mustered in ____

Where mustered in ____

For what period mustered in ____ years.

Deserted:

When [illegible], 1865.

Where [illegible] Louisville Ky

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist

(361)

23 Ky.

Pvt. Co. , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. Feb. 1865- Absent sick in Hospital Chattanooga Tenn. since Nov. 7. 64- Mar. 1865- Absent sick Dec 11 64 at Jeffersonville

Apl. Dec 65- Absent in Hospl at Chattanooga Tenn. since Nov. 7. 1864-

Book mark:

Copyist

(546)

K | 23 | Ky.

John C. Kennedy

Sgt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Entire Entry cancelled

Book mark: Lee Co. F

P. Dexter

Copyist.

(361)

Kennedy, John G

....., Co. F 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 4446

John C. Kennedy

Enlisted at Lebanon Pa

As Substitute for

Isaac Chenoweth

On the 1st day of Oct, 1864

By

Capt James McGill

H. B. Mesimer

John C. Maguire

Board of Enrollment,

4 Dist. of Pa

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John C Kennedy desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ky

the 1st day of Oct 1864

WITNESS: T J Hage John C Kennedy

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Hardin Co

I, John C Kennedy born in the State of Ky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Isaac Chenault, Esq., of Hardin

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 18 day of Oct, 186 4, and having thus agreed with said Isaac C Chenault, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 18 day of Oct, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon Ky this 14th day of Oct 1864 before me, Capt 4th Reg Vet Vol Cav Ky

John C Kennedy

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Isaac C Chenault, drafted in Hardin Co Ky Subst, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Black hair, Dk complexion; is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board

John C Maxwell

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 Dist. of Ky

Kennedy James A

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10213858	26	
2	10213928	27	
3	10208996	28	
4	10214219	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 4064. - D. - '86.

See also 9th Ky. Inf.

K | 23 | Ky.

James A Kennedy

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, ..., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted since as't for the in Huntsville. Assigned to Co. F 23d Ky. Dec 2/64 from 9th Ky. per S.O. No 336.* Discharged at Huntsville Ala. Jan 11/65. by expiration term of service.

Book mark:.....

Bogan

(201) Copyist.

No. 23. Ky.

James A. Kennedy.

Pvt., Co. F., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala, Jan'y 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 100 2.7

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

(840)

Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

James A Kennedy

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason expiration term of service Jan 11/65.

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist.

(3?8)

K 23 Ky.

James A. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. F 23rd Ky. from 9th Ky. Dec. 2/64.

Book mark: 4064-D-86

Bogan

Copyist.

(378)

1863

Kennedy John

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy John C

Kennedy Michael

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10211187	26	
2	10211266	27	
3	10212603	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084. T.S. 1877.

See also

K. | 23 | Ky

Michael Kennedy

Priv., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Dec 7, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 9, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (VS) 1877

Talburtt

Copyist.

(356)

K | 23 | Ky.

Michael Kennedy

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb Dec 61, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered at Camp Nelson Dec 10. 1861

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(358)

23 Ky.

Michael Kennedy

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 9, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ , 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None. 100 ; due $ None. 100

Remarks: × I am also the man
who was wounded at
Mustered into Co E.

Book mark:

E. C. Finn

Copyist.

(361)

Kinard, John

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10209390	26	10210793
2	10209485	27	10210843
3	10209581	28	10210888
4	10209663	29	10210917
5	10209749	30	10211028
6	10209821	31	illegible
7	10209901	32	illegible
8	10209965	33	
9	10210029	34	
10	10210094	35	
11	10210154	36	
12	10210219	37	
13	10210275	38	
14	10210327	39	
15	10210379	40	
16	10210462	41	
17	10210530	42	
18	illegible	43	
19	10210431	44	
20	10210498	45	
21	10210546	46	
22	10210594	47	
23	10210629	48	
24	10210667	49	
25	10210726	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K. | 23 | Ky.

John Kensel

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kinney, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

K. 23 Ky.

John Kensel

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

(368)

K. 23 Ky.

John Kinsel

Cpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

N 23 Ky.

John Kensel

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Jn. F Mustain

James King Ky

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

K 23 Ky.

John Kensil

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyrid.

(558)

K. 23 Ky.

John Kenard

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Laurence

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

John Hurd

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for 100 ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for 100 ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Laurence

Copyist.

(258)

K 23 Ky.

John Kensel

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(258) Copyist.

K 23 | Ky.

John Kenner

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Examined

(358)

Copyrist.

K 23 Ky.

John Kenel

Ent., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(269)

23 Ky.

Pvt. Kincaid

W. K., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Brown Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Asher Kensel

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Bacon Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible] Kennedy

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Pvt. John Kensil

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Barnes Copyist.

(858)

K 23 Ky.

John Kenell

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) E. N. Davis

Copyist.

23 Ky.

K
John Kincaid
Cpt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Vet Vol. under instructions G.O. No 191 Series of 1863 A.G.O.

Book mark:

E.F.B. Copyist

(35½)

Ky.

[illegible] Harrell

Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date June [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47.76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100. 00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of Enlistment provisions of act [illegible] provisions of Sec. 6 act 19 [illegible] of 1864

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(349)

Ky.

1

John Lewis

Pvt, Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted June 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $25. Commutation advance paid $12

Book mark:

[signature] Copyist.

(341)

23 Ky.

[illegible] Kincaid

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

*Recruited at Ky vol * Lunatic by Confession

Book mark:

E. H. [illegible] Copyist

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Pvt. Kessel

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Re enlisted as Vet Vol

Book mark:

E H Brown Copyright

(308)

K 23 Ky.

Colin Kenard

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

C. N. Brown

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

John Kensel

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

K 23 Ky.

John Kensel

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Ret. Stoppage of $3.75/100 for loss of Gun wiper

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wines
Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

John Kensil

Capl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Promoted Corpl Nov 1st 1864,

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

John Kensel

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp to Sergt Jan 9th 1865

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

John Kinsel

Sergt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sup'd to date of transportation

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

John Kinsell

1st Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from
2d Sergt. to First Sergt.
May 1st 1865.

Book mark: .....

Wemes
Copyist.

(858)

K 23 Ky.

John Kunsk

1 Sergt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Sgt Co "I" Sgt May 1st 1865 $2.10 stoppage for transportation

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

K 23 Ky.

John Kensel

1st Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Sgt to 1st Sgt May 1st 1865, & Is Stopped for transportation

Book mark:

Witness

Copyist.

(359)

K 23 | Ky.

John Kinsel

1 Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 17, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 7 35/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 8 75/100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered service at Camp King, Ky Oct 7 1861 Recruited at Blain & Rendered Tenn Jan 1 1863 Appointed from private to 1 Sgt Jan 1 65 and promoted 2 Lt May 1 65 & M 7 1865 Stopped (over)

Book mark: .....

Wimer

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 4. 10211028 1891

Remarks, contd, —
& or transportation
$1,10 stop for loss of 4 gun
slings & 5 Tompions

C 23 Ky.

J. Kensel

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair L. Brown

Where born Wirtemberg, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 7, 186 1.

Where New Haven Ky.

By whom Whitaker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. T. Taylor.

Copyist.

(2824)

K 23 Ky.

John Kincel

Sergt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March '65 - Absent with leave -

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

Kensel John

P, Co. D, [illegible] Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Volunteered at 1864,

By .....

..... Regiment of .....

..... enlistment; last served in Company .....

..... Regt of .....

Discharged ..... 18 ..

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Plains + Roads

I, John Kensel born in Wurtemberg in the State of Germany aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Kensel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains + Roads
this Fifth day of January 1864
BEFORE Williams Boulware Capt
Co D 28th Ky Vol Infty

John Kensel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Manson
Surg 28th Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Kensel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

Williams Boulware Capt Co D
28th Regiment of Ky Infty Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 5th day of February, 1864, at Camp Nelson Ky

S. C. Ward
Capt 28th Ky
U. S. A. 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

He Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

Volunteered at _____ 18 64,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 __.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains + Roads

I, John Kensel born in Netherlands in the State of Germany aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Kensel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains + Roads this Fifth day of January 1864 BEFORE William Boden Capt Co D 23d Ky Vol Inf

John Kensel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. W. Morrison
Surg 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Kensel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

William Boden Capt Co D
23d Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 23d Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, on the 5th day of Jan, 1864, at Camp Nelson Ky

C. Elmore
Capt 23d Ky Vol Inf
Comdg Regt

1813

Morris Rudolph

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10207862	26	
2	10207952	27	
3	10208039	28	
4	10208139	29	
5	10208220	30	
6	10208297	31	
7	10208360	32	
8	10208424	33	
9	10208453	34	
10	10208536	35	
11	10208625	36	
12	33427654	37	
13	26312	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K | 23 | Ky.

Enoch Harris

Pvt, Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

23 Ky Cav

(Organ.

(25c)

Ky.

A. 23 Louisville

Pvt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Last Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Last Stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(54)

23 Ky.

Rodolph Ferris

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks;

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

23

Private Knott

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

Redacph Konrad

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Rudolph Harris

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Rodolph Kennedy

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrist.

Ky.

23

Rudolph Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, February, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Missing in action Jan 2/63

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Rodolph Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Jan. 7/63

Book mark:

(259)

K | 23 | Ky.

Rudolph Kerns

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Captured and paroled at Stones River Jan. 2/63.

M.O. Roll on which name appears

Book mark:

Copyist

(958)

Ky.

K 23

R. Ferris

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Where born Harrisonburg

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Camp Wild Cat

By whom Capt Gilbey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Captured & Paroled at Pound River Jan 2 63. Exchanged

Appointed

(3884)

23 Ky.

Rankin, Lewis

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. '63 – Sick

Missing in action

Stone River Jan

2 '63 –

Book mark:

Elliott Copyist.

(546)

Ky.

23

K

Rudolph Kenist

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jany. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 1864, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville Jany 2. 63.

Book mark:

J. R. Stewart

Copyist.

(361)

1514

Keser George

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keser George

1015

Kesler Francis M

Co F & S, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Musician Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Kesler Frank M

1016

Kesler Andrew

Co L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10209389	26	
2	10209484	27	
3	10209580	28	
4	10209664	29	
5	10209748	30	
6	10209820	31	
7	10209900	32	
8	10209964	33	
9	10210028	34	
10	10210181	35	
11	10210993	36	
12	33423743	37	
13	33423563	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Kesler

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lauren Co.

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

23

K

Andrew Kesler

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

K 23 Ky.

Andrew Wisler

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

K

Andrew Nuckols

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Fr M. F. Muckleroy

Camp Near Ky.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(353)

23 Ky.

K

Andrew Kuster

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1862.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(858)

K. 23 Ky.

Andrew Kesler

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks In Hospital Nashville

Tenn July 20/62

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(3584)

23 Ky.

K

Andrew Kuser

Cpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks:

× Left in hosp. at Nashville Tenn × Insuitat by Confederates

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(356)

K | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Kuler

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Left in Hospl at Nashville

Book mark: ____

Laurence

Copyist.

(358)

K 73 Ky.

Andrew Lewis

Pvt., Co. D, 73 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left in hospital March
ville Tenn

Book mark: .....

Lewis

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Andrew Keiser

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon Certificate Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: Discharged Aug 9th 62 (over)

E. T. Sherman

(368) Copyist.

JUN. 4. 1891
10210181

at Nashville Tenn. became
Inguinal Hernia Right side
Stile Dod R.

K | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Keeler

Cpt, Co D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate at Nashville Tenn a date unknown

Book mark: Discharged Aug 1865 (per)

E N Brown

(361) Copyist.

UNI. of
10210993
1891

at Nashville Tenn.
became of Inguinal Hernia
Right side Side D. or D. R.

K 23 Ky.

A. Kesler

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 ½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Mansfield Ky.

Occupation Wheelwright

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 14, 186/.

Where Newport Barracks

By whom Middleton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. T. Taylor

Capt.

(2889)

23 Ky.

[illegible] Kirtan

[illegible] Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. & Nov. 62 - Absent
sick at Nashville
Tenn. since July 20
Nov. 62 to Feb. 1863 -
Absent sick - left
in hosp. Nashville
Tenn. Feb. 20 1863

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(546)

Kisler Andrew

F, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sickled in store
A. W. Shaw
Surg, USA. Supt. Cy

No 74. 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Andrew Keller
a Private Co. D
23rd Regt of Ky Vols
appears before the undersigned Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,

1861

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G.) Office. , 186

COMPARED WITH
AND C[illegible] BY
ROLLS

[illegible] Kentucky Vols.
1862.

8 Aug

Capt 2nd Cav Am Lond Mil
Sept 12, 52 NP

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Andrew Kesler of Captain Wm Boden's Company, (D) of the 23^d Kentucky Regiment of United States foot Volunteers was enlisted by Lieut. Melbourne U.S.A. of the Regiment of at Newport, Kentucky on the 14th day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Newport in the State of Kentucky, is 32 years of age, 5 feet 8½ inches high, Light complexion, Grey eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Ropemaker. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Captain Wm Boden's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134 p. 245 and directions on Form 13 p. 209 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Inguinal Hernia of the right side of some four or five months standing, may have occasioned by Exertion

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 8th day of Aug 1862, at Camp Chase Hosp. No 7 Ohio

Per F. Miller Col 3rd Ohio Cav

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Alexandria County—Campbell (DUPLICATE.) State—Kentucky

10/1

Kesar George

Co D., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kiser George

1018 Frances M.

Kessler Frank M.

A

Co F & S, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10204456	26	
2	10204486	27	
3	10204515	28	
4	10204542	29	
5	10204571	30	
6	10204829	31	
7	3631552	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

K. 2. 3 | Ky.

Frank M. Kessler

Rank 2d Class, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 30, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. Gilly

Book mark:

J.H. Stewart Copyist.

(854)

K | 2 | 3 | Ky.

Francis M. McClar

Rank Mus 3 Class, 2 & 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Oct 30: 1861

Book mark:

J.H. Stewart

Copyist.

(357)

A 123 | Ky.

Francis M. Kesler

Rank Band 3d Class, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(357)

K 1 2 3 Ky.

Francis M. Kislar

Rank ----------, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Mustered

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Valuation of horse, $ ---------- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---------- 100

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

J. H. Sherrard Capt.

(357)

K 2 3 Ky.

Francis M. Nesler.

Rank ..... 2d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died Sept 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: .....

J M Stewart

Copyist

(357)

K 213 Ky.

Francis M. Kesler

Rank 3d C., 213 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on & Band
Field and Staff, Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn., Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 10, 1862.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 47/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Kennard

Copyist.

(860)

23 Ky.

Francis M. Lauter
3 Asst Surg. 1st Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. & Oct. 1862 - Lauter
Nashville Tenn -
by order of Surgeon

Book mark:

Copyist.

(548)

Kessler Jacob

Co F, 5th S, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10212750	26	
2	10204458	27	
3	10213851	28	
4	10213953	29	
5	10213048	30	
6	10213084	31	
7	10204544	32	
8	10213161	33	
9	10204573	34	
10	10213277	35	
11	10204585	36	
12	10214164	37	
13	33428750	38	
14	36318562	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Kessler

Pri, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 7, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Musician

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R A Richardson
Capt.

(35f)

K. 2. 3 | Ky.

Jacob Kessler

Rank 3d Class, 2.3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. Ogilby

Book mark:

J H Sherrard Copyist.

(354)

K 23 Ky.

Jacob Kessler

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. D. Richardson

Copyist.

(2)

K 23 Ky.

Jacob Kessler

Paris, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(3 #)

Ky.

K 23

Jacob Hessler

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Enoch Kessler

Attached to Band, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(3[illegible])

N. 2, 3 Ky.

Jacob Kessler

Rank ---, 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(357)

K 23 Ky.

Jacob Kessler

Attached to Band, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. M. Richardson

Copyist.

(378)

Ky.

Name: Jacob Kessler

Rank: 2.3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Marched Sept 1/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist

(357)

K | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Kessler

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Sept 15/62 near Murfreesboro Tenn

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson
Copyist.

(356)

K 2 3 Ky.

Jacob Kessler

Rank 3d Class, 2.3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on * Band
× ~~Field and Staff~~, Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn, Sept 10, 186 2.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Today I discharge, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Was mustered
previous to Nov 7/61
in company now
returned to it

× Comd Oct 5/64 USC

Book mark: .....

J H Stewart

(360) Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Kyle

Lt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tn, June 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 1864, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31st 1864, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 11/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 6th 62

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

K 23

Jacob Kessler

Band, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Fair

Where born Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT

When Jan 7, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson; term y'rs.

By whom

Remarks: 2 Left out

Deserted Sept 5/62

Capt.

(3824)

23 Ky.

Jacob Kessler

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb & Mar. 1862. On daily duty attached to Band

May & June 1862. On daily duty attached to Band

Jan 1863. Last rep. Nov. & Dec. '62 Murfreesboro, Deserted.

Book mark:

Elliott

Compiler.

(546)

Keyler Jacob

H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lieut. Jacob		23	Ky.	Inf.	F	Ex	3	87		

Captured at In Tennessee, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Murfreesboro Tenn. Sep. 7, 186 2; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

Capt. + paro. by Gen. Forrest

1020

Keysor George

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kiser George

1021

Kiser Frederick

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kiser Frederick

1027

Keiser George

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020243	26	
2	1021074	27	
3	1021075-4	28	
4	1021084 0	29	
5	1020406 7	30	
6	1021081	31	
7	3342728 4	32	
8	3671835-74	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 816.-D.-1885.

See also

Ky.

K 23

George Kesser

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Where born Not dated Cabel, Va.

Age 38 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted years.*

Eyes blk ; hair blk

Complexion dark ; height 5 ft 11½ in.

When mustered in Sep. 26 , 186 .

Where mustered in Greencastle.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 7 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch Captain

(340 c)

K 23 | Ky.

George Keiser

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted

from Muster Sept 26/64.!

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

George T Keyser

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruited

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

George Keeor

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Mch, Apl, May & June 1865 Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

Geo. Keen

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 23, 1865

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2 98 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks Deserted Mch 24. 1865

at Strawberry Plains East Tennessee

No discharge furnished

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

K | 23 | Ky.

George Kiser

Art., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in original organization at Camp Nelson Ky. Mustered out at Victoria Texas Dec 7th 1865. Clothing since last Enrollment $ 53 46/100

Book mark: See 816-D-1865

Copyist.

(361)

K | 2d | Ky.

George Keiser

Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Cabot, Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 20, 186[illegible]

Where Paris

By whom Kingsley; term [illegible] yr's.

Remarks:

O. F. Moore

Copyist.

(3883)

23 Ky.

K

Pvt. Kaser

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865 - Absent
without leave
March 31 '65 -
Apl. 1865 - Present
Transfers Claims
March 31 '65 -

Also returned as Joseph Kaser

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

K 23 Ky

George Kesor

Pvt. Co. D 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Case Number:

1751379

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept. 9, 1912

Stamp numbers:

NB. 33427784

Ret. 36313574

U.S. Jeffery

Searcher

(5781)

1023

Keith Michael

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keith Michael

1024

Kinman Charles

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Finals | Finals

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021735	26	
2	1021943	27	
3	1021751	28	
4	1021761	29	
5	1021847	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 4871. - C. - 87.

See also

S. | 23 | Ky.

Charles Kinman

Pvt., Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Dick Dudley, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jan 21, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 186 1.

Where Camp Dick Dudley

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Co I 71 C. 1862.

J. F. Evans.

(256) Copyist.

1 23 Ky.

Co. I

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L Kinard

Copyed.

K 23 Inf

Charles Newman

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Mass Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. H. Clark

Copyist

(2558) Copyist

I | 23 | Ky.

Private

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec'r

1864.

Book mark: Discharged Sept. 1st

1864 Pvt. Co. I 23 Ky. Inf.

F. F. Cowan

Copyist.

(8259)

K. | 23 | Ky.

Charles Kinman

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky., Jan. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

Medical Disability, date

unknown

Book mark: Discharged May 2, 65

Ky 23 C D

Copyist.

(961)

K. 23 Ky.

Charles Kinman

Pvt., Co. D. 23 Regt Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4971 - C - 1887

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, June 16, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Respectfully

Copyist

(4764)

Kinman C. C.

P, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~487~~ 116

A. G. O. No. 82.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Pvt In the case of

Charles C. Trueman

a Private Co. 2 Regt Regt

23rd Regt of Ky Vols

Discharged respectfully recommended

Ass Surgeon

Regt Asst Surg 23 Ky Vols

Aug 26/62

Hd Qrs Army of the Ohio

Camp — May 5th 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered on the Company Rolls
of the Regt.

To be discharged
By command of
Maj Gen Buell
Asst Adjutant
Genl

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

24 Nov 27

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles C. Kinnman of Captain Augustus C. Pond's Company, (3) of the Twenty First Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by Capt Lyman Pond of the Twenty first Regiment of Inf'y at Camp Allen Ohio on the Ninth day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] is [illegible] years of age, five feet — inches high, [illegible] complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty two days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 208, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

He has been unfit for duty in the above time being affected with Hernia, resulting from a fall at Camp Allen Ohio since he joined. Service

STATION: Camp at Athens Tennessee.

DATE: [illegible]

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles C. Kinnman of Captain Augustus C. Pond's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 215, and directions on Form 13, p. 208, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* he being affected with Hernia

Dr. Arnold Shotwell Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 24 day of Feb 1862, at Murfreesboro Tenn

Maltby Capt 2d Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* cause for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[Gov Paint Off., Oct., 1861.] (DUPLICATE.)

King John

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10213693	26	40925603
2	10212806	27	
3	10212907	28	
4	10212995	29	
5	10213113	30	
6	10213189	31	
7	10213253	32	
8	10213319	33	
9	10213365	34	
10	10213411	35	
11	10213459	36	
12	10208505	37	
13	10213605	38	
14	10213547	39	
15	10208573	40	
16	10213590	41	
17	10213645	42	
18	10208596	43	
19	10214126	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	32564026	46	
22	32564133	47	
23	31935248	48	
24	33427909	49	
25	36315555	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1713.-05.-88
1a-597-25.-64

See also

K 23 Ky.

John King

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Cecil Co. Md.

Occupation Seaman

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Pearce

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Dec 15, 1863

Cecil Co. Md.

Copyist.

(2824)

K 1 23 25 Ky

Pvt John King, Co. F, 25 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Stevenson, Ala.,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(842)

Pioneer Brigade,
3 Battalion.

Army of the
Cumberland.

23 1/4

K

John King

Corp. Co A, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 On duty Co.
teamster

Apr 1863 On duty Co
teamster

May June 1863 On duty
wagon master
pontoon train

July 1863 Absent pontoon
wagon master

Book mark:

J E Douglas
Copyist.

(648)

23 Ky.

John E. Lina

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov. 1862. Absent, Det. with Pioneer Corps since Nov. Dec. 1862. Jany. 1864 Absent. Det. to Pioneer Corps since Nov. 27/62.

1 Ret.

Book mark:

Enlisted Compiled.

(546)

K | 23 | Ky.

John King

Capt, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Dec 1713 D-88

R S Richardson

Corporal.

(2565)

K | 23 | Ky.

Sarah King

Corp'l, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

D. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(2)

K | 23 | Ky.

John King

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

R. D. Richardson

(338)

Copyright.

K 23 Ky.

Pvt. John King

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Sylvia King

Priv, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(2 1 8)

K 23 Ky.

John King

Cpl., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

John King

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Rouser Corps.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Comm.

(358)

C. 23 | Ky.

John Cline

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Pioneer Corps since Nov 20/62

Book mark:

P. H. Richardson
Copyist.

(356)

K 23 Ky.

John King

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Pioneer Corps since Nov 20/62

Book mark:

R S Richardson
Copyist.

(350)

A 23 Ky.

John Sing

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Returned as Runaway Corporation Dec. 62.

Book mark: ———

J. Carpenter

Copyist.

H 23 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Pioneer Corps since May 21st 186 3.

Book mark:

J J Compton

Copyist.

(3?8)

K 23 Ky.

Lem King

Corl., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 28, 63 to June 30, 1863

Station Elk River

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wagon Master of Pon Train

Book mark:

Lemuel

(344) Corporal.

Ky.

K 23

John King

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks In Prison Camp.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3:8) H. Campbell

A 23 Ky.

[illegible] Inf'y

Fil., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entered Service Camp Nov 27/62. Dept Gen'l Orders No 3, 1862

Book mark:

J J Caplinger

(2[illegible]) Copyist.

Ky.

K. | 23

John McVey

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Station Bridgeport Ala.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospt at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Lieut. Comd.

(244)

K 23 Ky.

[illegible] King

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(Over) [illegible] Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

John Long

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug't 1864, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at home

while on furlough

Book mark: Dec. 12 65 Lists M.C.R

J. H. Carpenter.

Copyist.

(3?8)

K | 23 Ky.

John Craig

Cpl., Co. D, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Station Brigade Hd Qrs

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Cincinnati Dec 15/63

Book mark:

Corrected

Copyist

(344)

23 Ky

Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
D 3	Ky

John King

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Cincinnati Dec 1st /63

From Second Auditor's Roll

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, per S. O. No. 58, Pioneer Brigade, of June 27, 1864.—A. 507-V. S.-1864.

Book mark:

W. J. Sumner

(356) Copyist.

Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
K	2, 3	K y

John King

Pvt, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Ky Vol

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Dec 15/63

Cincinnati Ohio

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, per S. O. No. 58, Pioneer Brigade, of June 7, 1864.—A. 597-V. S.-1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

K. 23 Ky.

John Sims

Cpl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Vicksburg, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Died at Cincinnati Ohio Dec. 15th 1863

Book mark: 1713 - 2 - 1862

J. C. Carpenter

Copyist.

(361)

K 23. Ky

John King
Pvt, Co. F 23 Reg't Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 14713, D. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 23, 1888.

Admitted to general Field Hospital Stevenson, Ala. October 27, 1863, with fever; admitted to Cumberland General Hospital Nashville Tenn. Nov. 11, 1863 with Chronic diarrhoea; on furlough to dec. 1, 1863.

The records of this office afford no further information as to date, place or cause of death than is stated on company records.

Griffin
Capt.

(488)

King John

P, Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[illegible]

Cumberland Hospital
Nashville Tenn Nov 30th 1863

C. S. Funk
Asst. Surg. U.S.V.

Recommends ~~for~~ furlough for
~~John Hunt Co C 23 Ohio~~
~~on account of~~ sick ~~of~~ illness.
Approved and Respectfully
forwarded
C. McD. Morris
Surg in Charge

[illegible] Dept. of Cumberland
[illegible]
[illegible] E. Todd.
Nov 30/63

Approved
D. Morris
Surg in
Chief
Rec'd
Hd Qrs D.C. Nov. 30/63.

John King Private Co. F. 23rd Ky Vol Inf.
having applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application for furlough, I do
certify that I have carefully examined this man
and find that he is suffering from Chronic
Diarrhoea of three (3) months standing. And
that, in consequence thereof, in my opinion, a
furlough is absolutely necessary to save life.
I further declare my belief that he will not
be able to resume his duties in a less period than
Thirty (30) days. A furlough for that length of time
is respectfully recommended.

Data at Cumberland Hospital
Nashville Tenn. Jan 30. 1863

E. S. Finch
Asst Surg. U.S.A.
Chief Med Off 3rd Div

K. 72

John King

Private

Co F 23 Ky Inf

Died

Dec 15. 1863.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 21st, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that [illegible] was enrolled on the 11th day of [illegible], 1861, at Camp Kenny Ky, in Company F, 22nd Regiment of Kentucky Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Corporal on the 10th day of [illegible], 1861, at Camp Kenny Ky, in Company F, 22nd Regiment of Kentucky Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Out Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the months of August & Sept 1863, he is reported "Private Died at Cincinnati Ohio Dec 15 1863." Cause not given.

Asst Adjt Genl

S.J.M.

1020

King Thorpe

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021 4310	26	
2	1021 4408	27	
3	1021 4504	28	
4	1021 4583	29	
5	1021 4655	30	
6	1021 4726	31	
7	1021 4782	32	
8	1021 4839	33	
9	1021 4886	34	
10	1021 4936	35	
11	1021 4969	36	
12	1021 5038	37	
13	1021 5085	38	
14	1021 5130	39	
15	1020 3854	40	
16	1020 2852	41	
17	1021 5174	42	
18	1021 5202	43	
19	1021 5286	44	
20	1021 5291	45	
21	1021 5727	46	
22	3372 8541	47	
23	3621 8571	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K 23 Ky.

Thorpe King

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Bracken, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 2, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom J. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Masdon

Captain.

(3825)

Ky.

23

Private - King

Co. —, Co. —, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 - On daily duty
Guard Provisional
Station - Killed
May 1864 - Killed
May 27 Atlanta
Campaign.

Book mark:

Ellert

Copyist.

(648)

K. | 23 | Ky.

[illegible] Corp.

[illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky., Dec. 16, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 2, 186[illegible].

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] to 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist

K. | 23 | Ky.

Thos. King

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Wilson

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Thorpe Geo.

[redacted], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(3[illegible])

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(858)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

Thorpe, Henry

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

K | 23 Ky.

Thorpe Wm.

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Wilson

Copyist

(808)

23 Ky.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(259)

K | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Hope King, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harris

Copyist

(35?)

K | 23 Ky.

Pierce King

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Harris

Copyist

(828)

23 Ky.

K
Pvt. King

Art., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Due U.S. for one Bayonet Scabbard 65¢

Book mark: ———

Harris

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

Thorpe King

Pvt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for one Bayonet Scabbard .48¢

Book mark:

C. Harris

Copyist

(858)

K | 23 | Ky.

Thorpe King

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harris.

Copyist

(858)

Ky.

..., Co. ..., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ..., 186...

Muster-out to date ..., 186...

Last paid to ..., 186...

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186...; drawn since $...100

Due soldier $...100; due U. S. $...100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $...100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $...100

Bounty paid $...100; due $...100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Cpl. under the provisions of G.O. No. 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark: ...

Copyist.

(349)

F | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Lewis

Cpl, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $35

Can receive advance

pay paid $13

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(341) Copyist.

23 Ky.

K

Thos. King

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyright

(848)

K 23 Ky.

Thorpe King

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 4/64 by reason of re enlistment as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(205)

K | 23 | Ky.

George King

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris
Copyist

(858)

K. | 23 | Ky.

Thorpe King

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action at Altoona Heights Ga. May 27. 1864.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

Hunter King

Prvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Tex Dec 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action. Originally entered the service at Camp King, Tex Nov 1/64. Re-enlisted at Plains Roads Tex Jan 1/64 Killed in action at Rowlett's Ranch Mar 1/64 Final statement forwarded.

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

King Thorpe

P, Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Enter Draft Roll.
51

No. 129 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thorpe Tiring Private Co "G"

22nd Regt of Ky Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Due May 27 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of the company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only returning as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The *last* payment should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on the final statements, the clothing account and other charges against him, in his favor, so as to compose a complete evidence of payment. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster rolls upon which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C. WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

7 in

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 1 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Thorpe King a Private of Captain D. F. Williams Company (G.) of the 22nd Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Bracken County, State of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 5½ inches high; Light complexion, Brown eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Covington Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Covington Ky, on the Second day of November, 1861, (or was transferred to company as a recruit, he and reenlisted as a Veteran, at Crainsville Tenn, on the Fifth day of January, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Miscellaneous District of the State of and mustered, at Chattanooga Tenn, on the Third day of February, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Tennessee and Georgia to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death "Killed in action."

Mus. Ms. 17/64

The said Thorpe King was last paid by Paymaster Maj Swap to include the 4th day of January, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $30 66 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. and $13 00 advance pay.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ..... , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, ... 100 dollars: and for other stoppages, viz:

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ..... : and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ..... , 186 .

He is indebted to ..... , SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ..... , LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Near Atlanta Ga. , this 15th day of September, 1864.

Martin F. Hennessy
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 85—Print.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, years and months
Do declare, That I am
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

No. ———

Thorpe Thing

Volunteered at Blains X roads Tenn

January fifth 1864.

By Capt T J Williams Cols.

23d Regiment of Ky vol Inf

2d enlistment; last served in Company (G)

23d Reg't of Ky vol Inf

Discharged January fourth 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of in
Do CERTIFY, That I am the said ; that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES years of age; and I
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Burns X Roads

I, Thorp King born in Brackenridge

in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I. Thorp King do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Burns X Roads Tenn.
this fifth day of January 1864 } Thorp King
BEFORE Capt. J. J. Williams Co's 23d Ky Vol Infty.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. K. Morrison
Surgeon 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thorp King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Capt J. J. Williams Co's.
23rd Regiment of Ky Infty. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov Print Off July. 1862

Mustered into the service of United States, in the 3d days of Feby 1864, as Corporal Co's Band 23d Regt Ky Volunteers Infty.

Captain Co's Band
23d Ky Vol Infty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

Volunteered at Plainfield Mass
January 5th 1864.
By Capt. Hamilton
2d Regiment of Heavy Art
2d Brigade

2d enlistment; last served in Company (E)
2d Regt of Heavy Art
Discharged January 5th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Plains X Roads

I, Thorpe King born in Brackenbo in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thorpe King do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains X Roads this fifth day of January 1864. Before Capt. T. J. Williams Thorpe W. King

Col. 23rd Ky. Vol. Inf'y.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. A. Harrod

Surgeon 23d Ky Vol. Inf'y

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thorpe King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Capt. T. J. Williams Co. K

23rd Regiment of Ky Vol. Inf'y Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 23rd Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Feby, 1864, at Cadiz Trigg Co. Ky

Sworn to before me this 14th day of Feby 1864

Capt. 13th Ky Cav.

Co. B.

1027

Kinnaird John W

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021583	26	
2	1021592	27	
3	1021601	28	
4	1021610	29	
5	1021619	30	
6	1021627	31	
7	1021635	32	
8	1021643	33	
9	1021651	34	
10	1021667	35	
11	1021675	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	3342[illegible]	38	
14	3431[illegible]	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: 262,582 R.+P.D. 90.

See also 55 Mass. Inf.

Ky.

K 23

John H. Kingston

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky

By whom Capt. Louis Voight term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J Brodie Copyist.

(5824)

Ky.

23

K—
Johnson's Kingston
Capt Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Lisbon
May 29 63. Vaden-
ville - to accept
promotion as
2 Lt. 55 mos. Inf.

Book mark:

Elliott Copyist.

(546)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lexington Ky., June, 1862.

Muster-in to date June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Sick in hosp. Oct 62 Rpd 9 62

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

23

Pvt. John V. Chiarton

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

Ky.

23

[illegible] Thompson

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(266)

No. 1 23 Ky.

Private H. Hospital

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hammer Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

William H. Livingston

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Tannahill

Copyist

(358)

Ky.

23

Private

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist

(858)

Ky.

23

K

John H. Hampton

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

Ky. 23

John F Kingston

Corp'l, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hammer

Copyist

(868)

K 23 Ky.

Sam'l H. Kingston

6 Corpl., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(359)

K 23 Ky.

John H. Kingston

Corp'l, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

M.O. Roll with which name appears

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

K | 23 | Ky.

John H. Kingston

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred by Order of Adjutant to 2nd Regt. I. Ky. 53-14 Regt. Mtd. I. by Special Order.

Book mark: 262 582 - R 7 P. L. Co

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(361)

K. | 23. | Ky

John H. Kingston

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C.O. 216582

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, December 2 1890

It has this day December 12, 1890,
been determined by this Department from records
on file and evidence
furnished by the Second
Auditor of the Treasury
that: He was discharged
by reason of Organization
& Enlist. 55th Mass.
(Colored) vols., at Read-
ville, Tenn., May 23, 1864,
pursuant to par. 17, S.O.
No. 45, C.S.U.S., Dept of the
Cumberland, that date.

Clerk.

(440) Copyist.

Kingston J. H.

....., Co. ....., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists	1	Orders	1
Discharge Certificates	2	Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service	2	Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

John H. Kingston.
23rd Ky. Vols.

23rd Ky. Vols.
Jeffersonville May 22nd

Wm. J. Halliwell
Actg Adjt 55th Mass'
Adjutant

Your of 15th prox-
-imo is Received. Am daily
expecting notification of
my discharge. for which
I applied on the 20th of
this month.
I will use all possible
despatch in reporting
when I receive the
documents.

I am Sir
Yours Respectfully
John H. Kinsley

Descriptive Roll,

OF

Jno. H. Kingston

Co. D 23 Regt. K. V.

Volunteers

Feb. 17th 1864

11

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of Jno H Kingston Co K 23 Ky Vol

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for *former service* under the Act of *August* 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll*.
2. So also, of any other *extra* pay, for which he may be mustered, as *Act. Hosp. Steward, &c.*, and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of *retained pay* due, at date, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms* or other public property, and the *articles* and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here, and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully stated*.

NOTES.

8. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension* must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
9. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT, *must be made, to date*, and the amount DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
10. Should the man have been engaged in an *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
11. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or other *injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.			LAST PAID.			REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	STATE or KINGDOM.	TOWN or COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	To WHAT TIME.	
	Jno H. Kingston	Priv	28	Brn	Dk	Sl	5	8½	Ohio	Hamilton	Carriage Painter	25 Oct 1861	Lexington Ky	Capt Croft	3 Years		1 Sept 1862	

I Certify, That the above is Private Statement ~~a correct transcript from the records of~~

Station: City Barracks

Date: Oct 28th 1862

Thos G Boone
Lt Col 15 Regt O V I
Cmdg Provost Guard

Boston May 14th 1863

Massachusetts. State of

Andrews John A. Gov

M. 1064 2C 1863

Requests the discharge of

Corp. John H. Kingston Co

H. 23d Ky vols. to accept Com-

mission as Lieu in 55th Mass

Inf.

S. M. Cincinnati XVII

Read & Ref. May 25, 63

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Executive Department.

Boston, May 14th 1863.

To

Major Genl Rosecrans.
comm'dg Army of the Cumberland.

General:

I have appointed Corporal John H. Kingston of Company H, 23d Regt Kentucky Volunteers, 3d Brigade, 2d Division, Left Wing Army of the Cumberland, to be a Second Lieutenant in the 55th Regt Massachusetts Vol. Infantry, which is now being raised in this State.

I will be very much obliged if you can cause Knigston to be discharged from his present service and sent to Boston with orders to report to me at the earliest possible day to receive his commission and enter upon his new command. I have the honor to be

Respectfully & obediently Yours,

John A. Andrew
Governor of Massachusetts.

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro May 23 1863.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 140

EXTRACT.

XVII The following named enlisted men are hereby discharged from their present enlistment to enable them to accept appointments as Commissioned Officers in the Volunteer Service:

Corp. John H. Kingston Co K 23 Ky Vols
To date from May 4 1863

Commd Officer
23 Ky Vols

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS.

H. Stivall
Capt. & Assistant Adjutant General.

Discharge of Corporal
John H. Kingston Co H
23d Ky. Vols. to accept a
Promotion

Rec'd Hd Qrs. 26. May 28/63

Respectfully returned. Authority having been given Corps Comdrs to discharge in such cases

By Comd Maryland Reserves

May 27 1863

Lt Col Wells
A.A.G

Hd Qrs. 2 Div 2d C. May 30. 1863.

Respectfy returned, supposing the within to have been sent here by mistake as there appear no signs of action on the part of the Commander of the Corps, agreeable to the above Endorsement.

Maj Genl
Comdg

There is nothing in the papers from which it can be inferred that Maj Genl Sickles's

OATH OF IDENTITY.

of

County of

On this day of in the year

one thousand eight hundred and sixty- personally appeared before

me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county and

above mentioned, who, being duly sworn according

to law, declares that he is the identical

who was a in the company commanded by Captain

in the regiment that he enlisted

commanded by for the term of

on the day of on

and was discharged at by reason

the day of

of

Sworn and subscribed before me the day and year above written.

I certify that before whom the above

affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to

administer oaths, and that the above is his signature.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my

official seal, this day of

L. S. in the year

at in the State of

Clerk of the

Head Qrs 3d Brig
May 22. 1863
Respectfully forwarded
H. G. Wright Col
Comd Brig

Hd Qrs. 2 Div 21 A.C.
May 22 1863
Respectfully forwarded
Wm Palmer
Maj Genl
Comdg

Head Quarters
21st Army Corps
May 23rd 1863
Respectfully forwarded
by Lt Col Loudon
Maj. Genl Corps

To all whom it may Concern.



Know Ye, That [illegible] was enrolled on the [illegible] to serve [illegible] for the term of [illegible] years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Reported to have been born in [illegible] is [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a [illegible]

Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 [illegible].

Company. (27.) 35d Regiment of [illegible] who

day of [illegible], is hereby Discharged from the service of the United States,

this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 [illegible], at [illegible] by reason

of [illegible] (*No objection to [illegible] being re-enlisted is known to exist.*)

Said [illegible] was born in [illegible] in the

State of [illegible], is [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches

high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation, when

enrolled, a [illegible]

Given at this day of 186 .

☞ * This sentence will be erased *should there be any thing in the conduct or physical condition* of the soldier rendering him *unfit for the Army*.

Gov. Print. Office.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, *on honor, that* [illegible] *a* [illegible] *of Captain* [illegible] *Company* ( ) *of the* [illegible] *Regiment of* [illegible] *Volunteers, of the State of* [illegible], *born in* [illegible], *State of* [illegible], *aged* [illegible] *years;* [illegible] *feet* [illegible] *inches high;* [illegible] *complexion,* [illegible] *eyes,* [illegible] *hair, and by occupation a* [illegible], *having joined the company on its original organization at* [illegible], *and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at* [illegible], *on the* [illegible] *day of* [illegible], 186[illegible], *(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by* [illegible], *at* [illegible], *on the* [illegible] *day of* [illegible], 186[illegible], *to serve in the Regiment) for the term of* [illegible]: *and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in* [illegible], *to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of* [illegible].

The said [illegible] *was last paid by Paymaster* [illegible] *to include the* [illegible] *day of* [illegible], 186[illegible], *and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received* [illegible] $\frac{\text{cts.}}{100}$ *dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.*

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], *or other authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service,* [illegible] $\frac{\text{cts.}}{100}$ *dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to* [illegible] $\frac{\text{cts.}}{100}$ *dollars and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from* [illegible]

and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

amounting to [illegible] $\frac{\text{cts.}}{100}$ *dollars;*

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the [illegible] 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], *Sutler,* [illegible] $\frac{\text{cts.}}{100}$ *dollars.*

GIVEN *in duplicate, at* [illegible], *this* [illegible] *day of* [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

Forwd
W. B. Hazen
Brig.

Hdqrs 2. Div 21 A.C.
May 22. 1863.
Forwarded Respectfy
John M. Palmer
Inspector
Ans

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that [illegible] a Private in Company (C) of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Infantry, commanded by Captain [illegible], born in [illegible], aged [illegible] years; that he enrolled himself and was mustered into the service of the United States on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], for the term of [illegible] years; that he has been discharged from the service as a private, by reason of [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]; that during his said term of service he has been [illegible] absent from duty; that he has never been [illegible] or deserted the service of the United States; that he has never received any final discharge from the service of the United States, or any certificate in lieu thereof, except the present one; that he has never been employed in the service of the Confederate States of America; that he is entitled to receive from the United States the sum of [illegible] dollars and [illegible] cents, being the amount due him for pay and allowances to the date of his discharge, after deducting all sums charged against him on the Company Books; that he has received from the United States the sum of [illegible] dollars and [illegible] cents, for clothing not drawn; and that he is entitled to receive from the United States the sum of [illegible] dollars and [illegible] cents, for travel allowed by law from [illegible] to [illegible], his place of residence at the date of enlistment.

Given under my hand, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]
Captain, Company (C), [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Infantry.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above Certificate, and that the statements therein contained are correct and true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

[illegible]
Lieutenant-Colonel, Commanding [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Infantry.

Note.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer who may be discharged previously to the expiration of his term of service, one to be retained by the Paymaster who pays him, and the other forwarded to the Paymaster-General of the Army, to be filed in his office. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining the duplicate certificate.

Commanding Company.

[illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Received from [illegible], Captain, Company (C), [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Infantry, the sum of [illegible] dollars; also, for carpetsacks of such [illegible] dollars, or other authorities, to the amount of [illegible] dollars, for transportation to the place of enrolment, and for subsistence to the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at the rate of [illegible] dollars per day, as per Pay Roll of the Company, for the time specified in the receipt.

Witness my hand, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]
Paymaster, U. S. Army.

Received payment, in full, of all allowances due me from the United States, to the date of my discharge from the service, as stated in the above certificate.

[illegible]
Private, Company (C), [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Infantry.

Witness:

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

[illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Received from [illegible], Captain, Company (C), [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Infantry, the sum of [illegible] dollars; also, for carpetsacks of such [illegible] dollars, or other authorities, to the amount of [illegible] dollars, for transportation to the place of enrolment, and for subsistence to the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at the rate of [illegible] dollars per day, as per Pay Roll of the Company, for the time specified in the receipt.

Witness my hand, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]
Paymaster, U. S. Army.

Received payment, in full, of all allowances due me from the United States, to the date of my discharge from the service, as stated in the above certificate.

[illegible]
Private, Company (C), [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Infantry.

Witness:

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

[illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Received from [illegible], Captain, Company (C), [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Infantry, the sum of [illegible] dollars; also, for carpetsacks of such [illegible] dollars, or other authorities, to the amount of [illegible] dollars, for transportation to the place of enrolment, and for subsistence to the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at the rate of [illegible] dollars per day, as per Pay Roll of the Company, for the time specified in the receipt.

Witness my hand, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]
Paymaster, U. S. Army.

Received payment, in full, of all allowances due me from the United States, to the date of my discharge from the service, as stated in the above certificate.

[illegible]
Private, Company (C), [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Infantry.

Witness:

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

[illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Received from [illegible], Captain, Company (C), [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Infantry, the sum of [illegible] dollars; also, for carpetsacks of such [illegible] dollars, or other authorities, to the amount of [illegible] dollars, for transportation to the place of enrolment, and for subsistence to the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at the rate of [illegible] dollars per day, as per Pay Roll of the Company, for the time specified in the receipt.

Witness my hand, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]
Paymaster, U. S. Army.

Received payment, in full, of all allowances due me from the United States, to the date of my discharge from the service, as stated in the above certificate.

[illegible]
Private, Company (C), [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Infantry.

Witness:

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

[illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Received from [illegible], Captain, Company (C), [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Infantry, the sum of [illegible] dollars; also, for carpetsacks of such [illegible] dollars, or other authorities, to the amount of [illegible] dollars, for transportation to the place of enrolment, and for subsistence to the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at the rate of [illegible] dollars per day, as per Pay Roll of the Company, for the time specified in the receipt.

Witness my hand, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]
Paymaster, U. S. Army.

Received payment, in full, of all allowances due me from the United States, to the date of my discharge from the service, as stated in the above certificate.

[illegible]
Private, Company (C), [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Infantry.

Witness:

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, *on honor, that* a
of Captain Company (
Volunteers, of the State of , born in , State
of , aged years; feet inches high, complexion, eyes,
hair, and by occupation a , having joined the company on its original organization
at , and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at , on the day of , 186 , (*or was mustered in service as a recruit, by* , at ,
on the day of , 186 , *to serve in the Regiment) for the term*
of : *and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in* , *to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of*

The said was last paid by Paymaster
, to include the day of , 186 , *and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received* dollars ¢ 100 *dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.*

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 100 dollars. and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to 100 dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186 .
He is indebted to , Sutler, 100 dollars.
GIVEN *in duplicate, at , this day of* , 186 .

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

1078

Kinman Charles

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinman Charles

020

Kipp Philip

Co L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203240	26	
2	10218241	27	
3	10218290	28	
4	10218339	29	
5	10218376	30	
6	10218411	31	
7	10218446	32	
8	10218511	33	
9	10218552	34	
10	33427	35	
11	36591	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Co. 23

Phil Kips

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

, 186 .

Where born Pat dated Illinois

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5¼ in.

When mustered in Oct. 24, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made out on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

C. N. Pitch Captain

(840c)

K | 23 | Ky.

Phillip Kipp

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Substitute
(En. & Muster in Oct. 24/64
Louisville)

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist.

(858)

K | 23 | Ky.

Philip Kipp

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(368)

K | 23 Ky.

Phillip Kipp

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute -

Book mark:

Examined Copyist

(858)

K | 23 | Ky.

Phillip Kipp

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Cameron

Copyrid.

(858)

K | 23 | Ky.

Phillip Kipp

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(358)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

Phillips Pvt

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of Service Oct 20 1865.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

(859)

K 23 Ky.

Phillip Clift

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Victoria Texas, Oct 20, 1865

Muster-out to date Oct 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 54/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Entitled to traveling time & subsistence and transportation to place of residence.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

K | 23 | Ky.

Philip Kipp

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted the Service as a Substitute as set forth in this roll for whom unknown. Discharged by reason of expiration of Term of Service Dec 26 1865 at Victoria Texas.

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(361) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Phillip Kipp

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 24, 1864.

Where Substitute

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Louisville 5 Dist.
clothing 18.04 Mustered
in Oct 24.

C. T. Fitch
Comm

(8823)

R 23 Ky.

Philip Ripp

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Recruit
from Depot

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

(646)

K 23 Ky.

Phillips Alex

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 - Present
Feb. 28. Victoria
Texas - Expiration
of term

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

1846

Kipps Philip

, Co. I 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 623

Philip Kipp

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

George Chroman

On the 24 day of Oct. 1864

By

L. H. Womack Pres

W. R. Henry Clerk

T. S. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Philip Kipp desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 25 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 24 day of Oct 1864

Philip Kipp

WITNESS:

L. J. Campbell

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Philip Kipp born in the State of Illinois, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Geo. Ehrman, Esq., of Louisville 2d District Court 75 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24 day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Geo. Ehrman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 24 day of Oct 1864.
BEFORE W. H. Wenach
Capt & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist Ky

Philip Kipp

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Geo Ehrman of Louisville Ky, drafted in 5th Dist. Ky Capt. Ky, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 3/4 inches high.

W. H. Wenach
Provost Marshal

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Ky

Kirby Watts

Co. K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10219786	26	
2	10219841	27	
3	10204008	28	
4	10220106	29	
5	36218525	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 3002 - A. - 1886.

See also 9 Ky. Inf.

K | 23 | Ky.

Walter Kirby

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred Co D 2 Ky Inf
Dec 3/64 Special Orders S.O. 21 Order
No 326

Book mark: No 3002 D-1886

Burnham

Copyrt

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Walter Kirby

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright

K 23 Ky.

Walter Kirby

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enl: the service as set forth
Original K Co K 23 Ky from 9 Ky
Dec 1/64 by S.O. 326 to muster
mustered out Dec 27/65
by reason of expiration of service

Book mark: Sec 3002 - D 1886

Duncan Copyist.

(361)

No. 123. **Ky.**

Walker Kirby

Priv., Co. No. 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jan. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 47.94

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Detached Co. D, 9th Ky. Vol. Inf., on detached service from Oct. 6, 62 to Apr. 11, 63. Hearing from regiment absent without leave. Is returned to duty with out trial. Forfeits (over)

Book mark:

Butler.

Copyist.

(240)

JUN. 4. 10204008 1891

all pay and allowances for the whole period absent. S. O. No. 195 Hd. Qrs. 3rd Div. D. A.C. Aug. 25, '63.

A 23 Ky.

E. Kirby

Pvt., Co. K., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jany 1865. Absent by reason of expiration of term of service Jan 30/65 Huntsville

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(546)

1031

Kirchner Jacob.

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirchner Jacob.

Kirk Isaiah

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10218641	26	10219906
2	10218729	27	10219946
3	10218823	28	10219987
4	10218916	29	10220076
5	10218991	30	33425529
6	10219062	31	3231254
7	10219107	32	
8	10219199	33	
9	10219255	34	
10	10219300	35	
11	10219353	36	
12	10219396	37	
13	10219463	38	
14	10219485	39	
15	10219528	40	
16	10220895	41	
17	10220350	42	
18	10219570	43	
19	10219613	44	
20	10219641	45	
21	10219655	46	
22	10219717	47	
23	10219751	48	
24	10219801	49	
25	10219859	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K | 23 | Ky

Isaiah Kirk

Pvt., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kirby, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 19, 1861.

Where Stamps burgh

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Hubbard

Copyist.

(356)

K | 23 Ky.

Isiah Kirk

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Muchmore

Copyist

(858)

K | 23 | Ky.

Isaiah Kirby

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Isaac Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. Mendenhall

Copyist

(3587)

K | 23 | Ky.

Isiah Kirk

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

K 23 Ky.

Josiah Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant
Copyist

(358)

K | 23 Ky.

Isiah Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Isiah Kirk

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

A. Muchant

Copyist

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Isaac Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Muchant

(338)

Copyrd

K 23 Ky.

Isiah Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. McMechan

Copyist.

(270)

K | 23 Ky.

Isiah Hick

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Copyist

(3558)

K | 23 | Ky.

Isaiah Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hause

Copyist

23 Ky.

K

Isaiah Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris Copyist

(858)

K | 23 | Ky.

Isaiah Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

To pay for one Cartridge box belt plate and one bayonet $1.31/100

Book mark:

Hoare

(858) Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

Isaah Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(3538) Copyright

K. 23. Ky.

Isaiah Hinkle.

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 59 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sitler.

Copyrighted.

Ky.

Isaac Keith

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cattaraugus Jan. Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 240 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $25

Co. months advance pay

paid $13.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(341)

K | 23 | Ky.

Isaiah Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 4 1864

Reenlisted Jan 5 1864

Pursuant to G.O. No. 191

War Dept.

Book mark:

Horse

Copyist

(3581)

K | 23 | Ky.

Isaiah Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ____

Horace

Copyrighted

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Sarah Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

I Inserted by Compar

Book mark :

H. C. Head

(356) Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

Isaiah Kirk

Col, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Burr Lan.

(2?6)

Copyright

K | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det Detailed at Div H'd Qrs as Guard

Book mark:

Burnham

(3?8) Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

Isaiah Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Div H.Q. Guards Oct 4/64

Book mark:

Burnham

(3581) Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

Isiah Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Det Detailed as Division
Hd Qrs Guard Oct 1 1864

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(358)

K | 23 Ky.

Isiah Kirk

Corp'l, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detailed as 1st Division Ho
Pro tempore Bonnelier Corps
Feb'y 1863 last

Book mark: ———

Burnham

Copyright

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Josiah Kirk

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detailed as Recruiter
Ordered to 1st Div 9th Corps
June 11/65

Book mark: ____

Burnham

(358) Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

Josiah Kirk

Cpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Last Detailed Mounted Orderly at 1st Div 4th A.C. since June 4 1865

Book mark: ____

Burnham

Copyrighted

(3158)

K | 23 | Ky.

Dick Kirk

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Lt - Detailed as Provost Marshal at Div H.Q. since June 4/63

Book mark: ____

Burnham

Copyrighted

(2613)

K | 23 | Ky.

Noah Kirk

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 13 27/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100 ; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally Co P the Senior Capt 12/61 Rendered Jan 5/64 promoted Capt C Mch 1/65

Book mark: .....

Burlam

Copyist.

(361)

K. | 23 | Ky.

Josiah Muir

, Co. K., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jessamine county Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 19, 1861.

Where Shepherdsville Ky

By whom Capt Bennett; term 3 yr's.

Remarks:

Mustered

Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

Isaiah Kirk

Pvt ..., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Cert. Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb. 65. On daily duty
as Orderly for Asst. Comdr.
Oct. to Dec. 1864. Absent -
Provost Guard at 1st Div.
since Oct. 4. 64.
Feb. 1865. Absent. Guard
1st Div. H.Q. since Oct 4. 64.
Mar. & Apl. 1865. Last Abstract.
Guard at Div H.Q.
Oct. 2. 1864.
May. 1865. Absent. Detailed
as 1st Div. as Mt. Orderly
May 7. 65.
June 1865. Absent. Mounted
Orderly 1st Div. 3d Corps
& at same date June 4. 65.
July & Aug. 65. Absent.
Div. Color Bearer Oct.
Dec. to Nov. 1865. Absent 64.
Mounted Orderly to
Brig Gen. same
June 4. 65.

Book mark:

Elliott

(546) Copyist.

Kirk Isaiah

P, Co. K, 13 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having summoned the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Volunteered at .....

By .....

Regiment of .....

.....

enlistment; last served in Company (C.)

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Harrison X Roads

I, Isaiah Kirk born in Flemming Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Isaiah Kirk do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harrison X Roads
this 5th day of January 1864,
Before E. V. Manity Capt 23rd Ky } Isaiah Kirk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 23rd Ky Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaiah Kirk previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

E. V. Manity Capt
23rd Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, of the 23rd Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Nicholasville Ky

E. V. Manity
Capt 23rd Ky Inft
Com'd'g Co.

Veteran.

No. .....

Isaiah Kirk

Volunteered at Knoxville

January 5th, 1864,

By E. D. Mundy, Capt

23rd *Regiment of* Ky Inft Vols

1st *enlistment; last served in Company* (K)

23rd *Regt of* Ky Inft Vols

Discharged January 4th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am ..... of ..... ; that the ..... and ..... is ..... years of age; and I am hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the debarking officer.

Return

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Flemingsburg

I, Isaiah Kirk born in Flemming Co in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaiah Kirk do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Flemingsburg this 14th day of January 1864, Before E P Manity Capt 23d Ky } Isaiah Kirk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. McMorrison
Surgeon 23d Ky Regt Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Isaiah Kirk previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

E P Manity Capt
23d Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 23d Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of February 1864, at Mattawamgladstown

Co. Mo. 14th Ky Cav

1033

Kirschner Jacob.

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirschner Jacob

USC

Krishner Jacob.

Co E., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021139	26	
2	1021329	27	
3	1021321	28	
4	1021403	29	
5	1021450	30	
6	1021529	31	
7	1021609	32	
8	1021683	33	
9	1021752	34	
10	1021802	35	
11	1021852	36	
12	1021906	37	
13	1021960	38	
14	1022053	39	
15	1022445	40	
16	1022487	41	
17	1022520	42	
18	1022550	43	
19	1022619	44	
20	1023709	45	
21	1023636	46	
22	3332785	47	
23	3651554	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: 1084. 75. 1877.

✓ See also

K | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Kishner

....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes ~~Light~~ Light; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Rope maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Newport

By whom A T Wrigley term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address Jamestown Campbell Co Ky

x As on Roll

Roll

(383g) Copyist

23 Ky.

Jacob [illegible]

Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug '63. Present
duty with Co.
Sept-1863- Present
Chickamauga-
Missing in action.
Mar 1865- Present
Mar 2/65-
Captured at battle
of Chickamauga
Sept 19/63- Now at
Annapolis Md-
Exchanged-
Apl to June '65-
At Hunt in hospl.
Louisville Ky.
July '65- Present
Dec 4 '65 Louisville
Ky.

Also as Kirchen + Kirchner

Book mark:

Elliott Compiler.

(546)

K | 23 | Ky

Jacob Kirchner

Priv., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kenyon Ky, Oct 12, 186/.

Muster-in to date Oct 21, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 186/.

Where Camp Kenyon

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1877

Talbott

Copyist.

(356)

K | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Kreitner

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Detached

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbert

Copyist.

(358)

N Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Kirchner

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jackson Capt.

(358)

K. | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Krishner

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted April 1, 1862, to 2d Corp'l vice Conrad Seiter reduced S.O. # 66.

Book mark:

Talbott Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Kirchner

Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(358)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Kirschner

Corp. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbert Capt.

(359)

K | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Kirschner

Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(858) Talbott Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Kirchner

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Oct 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppege, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1 Corp Nov 1/62.

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(358)

Ky. | 23

Jacob Kreischner

1 Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted 4 Sergt

Jany 17, 1863

Book mark: ____

Talbot & H Copyists.

(358)

K. 23 Ky.

Jacob Kirschner

4th Sgt., Co. C., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Captain.

(360)

23 | Ky.

Name: Jacob Kirschner

Rank: 4th Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Green & Co. Copyist.

(858)

K. | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Kinsheuer.

3 Sergt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. McFunk.

(358)

Copyist.

K. | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Kirchner.

3rd Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. K. Hunt.

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

Ky. | 23

Jacob Kirschner

Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Captured in Battle of Chickamauga Sept 20th 1863.

Roll Mch. 1 after. 65 with which name ab[illegible]

Book mark:

J. K. Funk, Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

K

Sarah Strickland

3rd Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wnd. Vet. captured by the enemy at the battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19 1863 Wnd exchanged in hospital at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Erbine

Copyright

(858)

23 | Ky.

Pvt

Jacob Fincher

Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville Ky.

Book mark: ———

Exd.

Copyist.

(358)

1. | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Kinchen

Sergt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason expiration term of service.

Book mark:

Ohio.

Copyright

(358)

K. 23 Ky.

Jacob Kerschner.

3d Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 7, 186 5.

* ~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $43.47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $None 100; due $100. 100

Remarks: Captured by the enemy at the Battle of Chickamauga Sept 20. 63

* No discharge papers furnished

Book mark:.....

J. H. Funk.

(861) Copyist.

K. 23 Ky.

Jacob Kinsheimer.

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Huntsville Ala Jun. 9, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 186 2; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 13.47 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Captured at the Battle of Chickamauga Sept 20/63

Book mark:

W Frank

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

1st Sergt. Lieutenant

Sergt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Nov. 6, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Oct. 6, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Captured at Chickamauga Sept 20/63 Paroled Camp 55 Rec'd Clothing at Annapolis to the amount of forty three dollars Clothing receipt from Rolls

Book mark:

W. T. Landon

Copyist.

(3483)

K. 23 Ky.

Jacob Hardcastle

Surg., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth on this roll Captured Sept. 19, 63 exchanged March 65 discharged at Louisville by Special Order on private terms of surrender date unknown

over

Book mark: .....

Endorsed

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 4. 10212636 1891

account settled.

Kirchner Jacob

D, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 137

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
~~Kercher Jacob~~					
~~Knochour Jacob~~					
~~Kercher~~					
~~Kercheur~~					
Kinchour Jacob	S	23	Ky	1	E

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
6413	24	107	7	171
68	4	140	5	183
66	2	211		
Misl	37	169		

Captured at Chickamauga Ga. Sept 19 [illegible], 1863; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., Sept 29, 1863. Sent to Danville Va. Dec 12/63. No record of Confinement at Florence S.C. on file

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at N.C. Bridge N.C. Feb. 28, 1865; reported at C.G.B. Md. March 13, 1865. Sent to Camp Chase Ohio March 14/65. Reported there March 18/65. Sent to Cl March 13/65

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Pro. Mar. Columbus Ohio March 21/65. Name not borne

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted on records Vol. 157, 186 ; CC this. No later record.

Enrolled as Jacob Kinshaw Co. E. 23 Ky Inf. Vol.

Sp. case 67 268. Ans. Gift. Certificate. Record (this from No. 2 1/65.

Copied by E.C.C. 11-16-88.

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to

Co. E. 23 Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Inf Kentucky

3d K Cav

M. O. 13 by Capt Fletcher
April 6/65

List of Men belonging to 23 Regt. Kenty. Vols forwarded to
Ms & D. A. Louisville Ky with Account of Pay and Clothing received at CAMP PAROLE and
COLLEGE GREEN BARRACKS, Annapolis, Md. April 3d 1865

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Chief Clerk of the War Office of Kentucky.

NAME.	RANK.	CO.	O. Coats.	Blankets.	Gloves Pairs	Pants.	Shirts.	Drawers.	Socks.	Shoes.	Caps.	Cav. Jackets.	PAID. Dolls.	Cts.	For the Months of
Kerchner Jacob	Sergt	E.	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—

1 Suit Value of Clothing $ 41.05

Captured at Chickamauga Ga Sept 20: 1863
Released at N. C. Ridge N. C. Mar 1. 1865

I CERTIFY, the accounts set opposite the above named men are correct.

J. W. Chamberlain
Lieut Col 1st Mass Cav
Asst to Col Comd

PLEASE ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT.

335

Keier Frederick

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10208009	26	50209145
2	10208061	27	10209171
3	10208140	28	10209282
4	10208185	29	33427685
5	10208262	30	[illegible]
6	10208332	31	
7	10208394	32	
8	10208464	33	
9	10208514	34	
10	10208584	35	
11	10208631	36	
12	10208674	37	
13	10208719	38	
14	10209411	39	
15	10208364	40	
16	10208768	41	
17	10208786	42	
18	10208818	43	
19	10208863	44	
20	10208882	45	
21	10208919	46	
22	10208954	47	
23	10208998	48	
24	10209053	49	
25	10209102	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Frederick Kidon

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present Dated

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

Frederick Kiser

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

Ky.

23

K | Kirn

Frederick Kirn

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enrolled 7 Murtden Jany 24/62 Camp Dennison Ohio

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Fredrick Kiser

1 Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted 7th Corporal
May 1st 1862 vice Samuel
Truett Resigned

Book mark: ———

D. Thorp Copyist.

(358)

A 23 | Ky.

Frederick Kaiser

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

B Hayden

(358) Copyist.

A. 23 Ky.

Frederick Kaiser

3rd Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Nov 3rd 1862 vice James A. Cox Resigned Nov. 1st 1862

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

Frederick Kaisen

5th Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

Fredrick, Elijah

5th Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Taylor

Captain

(350)

K | 23 | Ky.

Frederick Hisen

5th Sgt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Frederick Kiser

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

Frederick Kiser

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(358)

Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Frederick Kiser

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(348) J. H. Stevenson

Copyrid.

K | 23 | Ky.

Frederick Kiser

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .00 for

Due Gov't, $ .00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

K 2 3 **Ky.**

Fredrie Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*, *, 186

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 29 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of Genl Orders and Instructions and under provisions of Gen Orders 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

(349) Faulkner

Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Frederic Kiser

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 23 33 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(341)

K | 23 | Ky.

Frederic Kiser

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 | Ky.

Fredrick Kiser

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart
Copyist.

(356)

K | 23 | Ky.

Friedrick Kiser

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

No. 23 Ky.

Frederick Kiser

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ———

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

Ky.

23

H. Evans

Evans, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet. Recruit Feb 29 1864

Sgt. Admitted Veteran Volunteer

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(356)

K. 23 Ky.

Frederick Kiser

3rd Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

23

A. J. Fredricks

3d Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Det. Sick under at Nashville Dec. 15, 1864

Book mark: ____

A. J. Fredricks

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Pvt. Detailed as [illegible] of record at C. [illegible] Paroled at [illegible] and [illegible] C. A. 1865

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

Frederick Price

2d Lieut, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 1865, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Lt. to date Apl 1 1865 C.O. Col Monfort

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Sergt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $____ for ____

Due Gov't, $____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Enlisted

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

Frederick Hall

1st Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Sgt
to 1st Sgt. Oct 9, 63 vice
Hudson discharged 3rd Mil. Dist.
Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Andrew L. Sisson

1st Sgt, Co. ——, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 1943 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Originally entered ser-
vice Jan 25, 62 at Camp
Dick Robinson Ky Recruited at
Glasgow Barren Co Ky Jan 1, 64
Promoted 1st Sgt Oct 9/65
from 2d Sgt

Book mark:

Kenny

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

K. 23

Frederick River

....., Co. 2, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 2, 1861.

Where Camp Wickliffe

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Copyist

(383g)

23 Ky.

Pvt. Co. C., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 - Absent sick
Nashville Hosp.
Jan 1862 - Absent sick
at Lebanon Hosp.
Dec 1862 -
Feb 1863 - Absent -
Detailed as Bkr.
H.Q. Feb 25 63 -
Cpl. Co. Mor

Book mark:

Elliott Copyist.

(546)

Kiser Fredrick

....., Co. ....., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No. _____

Enlisted _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 1864

By _____

23 Ky. _____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains Cross Roads

I, Fredrick Keiser born in Germany

in the State of aged 34 years,

and by occupation a Stone Cutter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty fourth day of January 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Fredrick Keiser do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains x Roads Tenn
this 24th day of January 186 4
BEFORE Fredrick Keiser
1st Lt. Comdg. Co

Veteran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon 23rd Ky. V. I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Veteran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Fredrick Keiser previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Christian Klein 1st Lieut
23rd Regiment of Ky. Vols, Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

Pvt. Co. I 23rd Ky. V. I. Vols,
Mustered in to the service of the United States
on the 2nd day of February 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn

Co. I 23rd Ky.

Captured at Strawberry Plains Tenn
January 24th 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 ,

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains Cross Roads

I, Fredrick Klein born in

in the State of Germany aged 34 years,

and by occupation a Stone Cutter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty fourth day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Fredrick Klein do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains Cross Roads Tenn

this 24 th day of January 1864

BEFORE:

1st Lt Comdg Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon 23rd Ky V. I.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Fredrick Klein previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Capt 19th Infty

Comdg Recruit

Rendezvous.

23rd Regiment of Ky. Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863.

Recruit enlisted in the United States Service for the term of three years at Chattanooga Tenn. to be assigned to Company "C" 23rd Ky. Infty Vols.

S. C. Morse

350

Keitchen George

Co K., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10218640	26	
2	10218725	27	
3	10218822	28	
4	10215909	29	
5	10218990	30	
6	10204428	31	
7	10219087	32	
8	10219397	33	
9	10219442	34	
10	10219486	35	
11	10219529	36	
12	10219571	37	
13	10219614	38	
14	10219645	39	
15	10218686	40	
16	10219724	41	
17	10219757	42	
18	10220625	43	
19	10220118	44	
20	32125277	45	
21	6399	46	
22	33425318	47	
23	34466385	48	
24	36315323	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K. 23 | Ky.

George Whitaker

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Larue Co. Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Camp Boone Ky

By whom Capt Tarwater, term 3 yr's.

Remarks:

Mahone

Copyist.

(3884)

K 23 Ky.

George Kitchen

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Branch B)

Clay U. S. A. General Hospital,

of

Louisville, Ky.,

at

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 28, 1864.

How employed Detached sick

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186

to

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Chandler
Copyist.

(348)

K 23 Ky

George Kitchen

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Branch B)

of Clay U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 7 8, 1864

How employed Detached Sick

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to 100

Bounty paid $; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Surgeon.

(348)

K | 23 | Ky.

George Kitchen
Pvt. Co. K. 23 Regt. Ky Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. D, Exchange Barracks,*

for Sep. & Oct., 186--.

Station Louisville Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 25, 1862.—M. and P., 62,856.

Book mark:

J. Baker Captain.

(1820)

23 Ky.

Elbert Kitchen

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

A[illegible] 1862 - Absent sick
Apl 2 1862 in Hospital
Mar-Apr 1862 - Absent sick
at Shelbyville Ky.
Feb 28 1862 -
Feb 1862 - Joined Command
Shelbyville Tenn 1862
Murfreesboro -
June 1862 - Hospital Louisville
Returned to Command
Augt Sept 1862 - On duty
Oct 31 Nov 1862 - Absent sick
at Chattanooga Nov.
22 1863 -
May - June Oct - Absent
sick May 22 1864 in
Hospital Chattanooga
July Aug Oct - Absent
sick since May 22
Sept Oct - Absent sick

Book mark:

Enlisted [illegible]

Elliott

(848) Copyist.

OCT. 28. 36318553 1895.

since May 2nd
In Kept Comm
My -
Dec - 1864 - Absent in
Capt of Ashland
My. since May 2
64 -
Nov - 1864 - Absent
since May 2nd
at Louisville Ky
(

17

K | 23 | Ky

George Kitchen

Pvt., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kirby Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where Jessamine Co. Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Meredith

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

K | 23

George Kitchen

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyright

(3&S)

K | 23 | Ky.

George Ketchum

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Lexington Ky

Book mark:

L. Mucheint

Copyist

(358)

Ky.

K 23

George Ritchen

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mus't Apl, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: absent sick

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(358)

K 23 Ky.

George Kitchen

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark: ____

J. Hardcastle

Copyist

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

George Kitchen

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Ret's
Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 24, 1864.
(Special Report)

Deserted:

When Aug 11, 1862.

Where Mc Minnville

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Re-mustered
June 19/63.

Book mark: .....

Rec'd

(Signature.)

(351)

K 23 Ky.

George Ritchen

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Aug 15, 1862

Roll May & June 63 with on which name appears

Book mark:

D. Meadowcroft
Copyist

(358)

K 23 Ky.

George Kitchen

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Returned from desertion June 19/1863

Book mark: ____

Howe

Copyrighted

K 23 Ky.

George Kitenen

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:
Acquitted and returned to duty without the loss of any pay by Genl Court Martial 21 Aug Corps

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist

(3568)

K | 23 | Ky.

George Kitchen

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Is to pay for use of Arkansas Rifle $15.00 Recruited beginning and returned to duty without loss of pay by Genl Court Marshal's Act

Book mark:

Harris

Copyright

(358)

Ky.

23

K

George Ketcher

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick Nov. 28/63

Book mark:

Hause

Copyist

(358)

Ky.

23

K

George Kitchen

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

Copyrighted

(15:8)

K | 23 | Ky.

Geo. Kitchen

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: † Present

† As appears on Roll

Book mark:

Copyright

(3758)

K | 23 | Ky.

George Kitchen

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick since May 30/64

Book mark: ----

Horse

Copyist.

(356)

K | 23 | Ky.

George Kitchen

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent Sick since May 30 1864

Book mark: ____

Bruce Catton

(858) Copyist

Ky.

K | 23

George Kitchen

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Mustered Sept 6th

Since May 31st/64

Book mark: ----

Bvt Pvt

Copyright

(858)

K | 23 | Ky.

George W Kitchen

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lia in Hospital Louisville Ky Dec 17/64

Book mark:

Burslem

Copyright

(358)

K 23 Ky.

George Kitchen

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala., Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Died Dec 17 1864

Book mark:

Howell

Copyist.

(361)

K 23 Ky.

George Kitchen

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enl'd the service as set forth

Died Dec 17/65 of Small Pox in Hospl

Louisville Ky final Statements fur-

nished

Book mark: .....

Burn Fear

Copyist.

(361)

Ketchum, George

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky

5 Enclosures. (3 Hosp.)

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	1	Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Dist. Medical Director's Office,
Louisville, Ky. Nov. 28. 1864.

Surg. R. S. Gilbert U.S.V.

Ordering the Special Transfer of
George Wilcher, 23 Ky.

End

Sup't and Medical Director's Office.

Louisville, Ky., Sept 8th 1864.

By order of the Assistant Surgeon General, U. S. A.,

Surgeon [illegible] U.S.V. is hereby transferred from [illegible] General Hospital, [illegible] to U. S. General Hospital, Oakland Ky.

R. C. Gibbes

Surgeon U. S. V.
Sup't and Medical Director

Surgeon in Charge
Jefferson U.S. Gen'l Hospital
Louisville Ky.

George Fletcher
2d Reg. Md. Vol. Inf.
Co. H.

Louis Hoy
Corporal.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

6

Name and number of person interred.	George Kitchen
Number and locality of the grave . .	Range 5-9 Grave 23"
Hospital number of the deceased . .	1149
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	23d Ky Inf Private Co K
Residence before enlistment	Address of Wife Nancy E. Kitchen, Olive Hill Carter Co Ky.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	
Cause of death	Small Pox
Age of the deceased	26 years
Nativity	
References and remarks	No Descriptive Roll
Date of death and burial	December 19th 1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cave Hill Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Overcoat 1 Trousers 1
Shirts 2 Boots 1
Blankets 1 Shoes 1
Knapsack 1

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	George Kitchen
Number and locality of the grave . .	Range 5 q Grave 23
Hospital number of the deceased . .	1149
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	23 Ky. Inf Private Co K
Residence before enlistment	Address of Wife
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow). .	Nancy E Kitchen, Olive Hill. Carter Co, Ky.
Cause of death	Small Pox
Age of the deceased	26 years
Nativity	No Descriptive Roll
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	December 17 1864.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Brig Gen't L. Thomas
Adj Gen't U.S.A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

A. C. Swartzwelder
Surgeon U. S. Army.

Eruption

MILITARY HOSPITAL Louisville Ky.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Entd Death Roll
41

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the regimental paymaster, agent, all the effects of such deceased non commissioned officers and soldiers in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the said Articles of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment, in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements; and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the amount or other effects in its possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the next of kin leave no effects the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private George Ketchum

Late of Company H

23 Reg't of Ky. Vols. Infty

Volunteers, who died at Louisville Ky

on the 17th day of December 1864

A true copy of the original Inventory
Asst Surgeon
U.S.A.
Office
Pay. Dept.

Inventory of the effects of George Kitchen late
a Private of Captain 7 Company K of
the 23" Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a 7 at 7 7 7 in the State of 7 7 on
the 7 day of 7 7 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a 7 on the 7 day of 7 186 , at 7 7
in Company 7, 7 Regiment of 7 7 Volunteers, to serve 7
years or during the war; he was born in 7 7 7 in the State
of 7 7 7; he was 7 years of age, 7 feet 7 inches
high, 7 complexion, 7 eyes, 7 hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a 7 7; he died in Louisville Ky at Extra Gen'l Hospital, at
Louisville Ky on the 17" day of December 1864, by
reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

MONEY.

Specie	$
Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private George Kitchen, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon in Charge at Louisville Ky at Extra Gen'l Hospital to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. Deceased has no Descriptive Roll in Hospital

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Louisville Ky

DATE: Dec 17" 1864

A. G. Swartzwelder
Surgeon U.S.V.
Commanding ~~the Company~~.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Ente Steel Roll.

R. 131 1 4

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George W. Kitchen

23d Reg't of Ky. Infty Vol

K

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl Dec 17 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the descriptive list; the duplicate certificate, on the two certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster that he may have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both the final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives him the other. This endorsement should explain a full statement of the items for which the Soldier was allowed pay on the descriptive list, or in his favor was to compose account, and all other charges against him or in this account. It will then be transmitted to the Second Auditor, who will enter all the data necessary to a complete exhibit of his account. The descriptive list will then be pay contained proof of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which full understanding of the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be returned. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, and not on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected.

CHECKED AND RECEIVED

NOTE 7.—The [illegible] will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—If the Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service [illegible] descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, [illegible] to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
FEB 2 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that George W. Litchen a Private of
Captain E. P. Beauty Company (K) of the 22d Regiment of Kentucky Infty
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Carter County, State
of Kentucky, aged 22 years, 6 feet 0 inches high, Dark complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Labor, having joined the company on
its original organization at Lewis C. Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Camp King Ky, on the Second day
of January, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ,
, at , on the day of ,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ,
Enrollment District of the State of , at ,
on the day of , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 Years or War: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ky. Infty Vol to the ~~present date~~ 17th of Dec/64 is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Cause by a Ball fired
at Louisville Ky in Gen Hospital 17th of Dec/64

The said George W. Litchen was last paid by Paymaster
Inspector to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty Six 46/100 dollars, since the 15th day of June,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
None 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kountzville Alabama, this 22d day
of January, 1865.

Calvin Kayser
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 65—Print.]

Klaus Chas

Co —, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020.324K	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K 23 Ky.

Chas. Klaus

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Hanover

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue ; hair light

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Oct. 14 , 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.
Name not taken up on
Rolls of regt

*To a roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Regiments.

Book mark:

(240)

A. A. Nash
Copyist

Klaus Chas

....., Co. ..... 23 Reg't Ky Inf

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 765

Chas Klaus

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Henry Snider

On the 14 day of Oct, 1864

By

C. N. Nonack Pres

M. Kenney Com.

F. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Klaus desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am
44 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 14 day of Oct 1864

his
Charles X Klaus
mark

WITNESS:
Evan E Settle

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Chas Klaus born in the State of Hanover, aged 44 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Snider, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14 day of Oct, 186 4: and having thus agreed with said Henry Snider, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14th day of Oct 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 14 day of Oct 186 4
BEFORE L.M. Meacham
Capt 16th Dist

Chas X Klaus
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Snider of Louisville, drafted in 5th Dist 16 Dist Ky, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high.

L.M. Meacham
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Harvey
Commissioner of Board

T.L. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* 16

038

Klutt Isaac.

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10211188	26	
2	10211226	27	
3	10211355	28	
4	10211370	29	
5	10204966	30	
6	10204987	31	
7	10205070	32	
8	10205148	33	
9	10205221	34	
10	10205291	35	
11	10204145	36	
12	10204264	37	
13	10205258	38	
14	10205418	39	
15	10205477	40	
16	10205534	41	
17	10212617	42	
18	36550065	43	
19	31731795	44	
20	33188199	45	
21	33427499	46	
22	7877	47	
23	3631[illegible]3	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 1084 N.S. 1877.

See also .....

Ky | 23 | Ky

Isaac Kelect

Pvt., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kenny Ky Dec 12, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Oct 15, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 186 1.

Where Camp Kenny

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1864

Talbott

Copyist.

(356)

K | 23 | Ky.

Isaac Keete

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 5, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Joined by transfer on Dec 23 day Jan 62

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358d)

K 23 Ky.

Isaac Hiett

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent sick

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbert

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Isaac Kleet

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Gray Co. A. Jany 31, 1862

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(368)

Ky. | 23

Isaac Nolen

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Gray's Co. A, Jany 3. 1862.

Book mark:

Tallworth

(358)

Ky.

23

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When .....

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

....., 186 .

When .....

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 10844 (24) 1847

Sallade Copyist.

(358d)

Ky.

23

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(358)

A 23 Ky.

Clara Kitt

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Clark T Matt

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (July & Aug), 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C T Matt

Copyist.

(858)

Ky.

23

Isaac Wattle

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since battle Murfreesboro Dec 31, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

K | 23 | Ky.

Isaac Mettle

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Hospital Nashville. Due Gov't $20.04

Book mark:

Oscale

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Isaac Klette

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted from Hospital Nashville Tenn Feb 1-63

Book mark: .....

(451) A. Hebert

Copyist.

K | 9-3 | Ky.

Isaac Klette

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Harker Tenn May 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When March 1, 1863.

Where Murfreesboro Tenn

Arrested:

When ----------, 186 .

Where ----------

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

Copyist

(251)

Ky.

23

K

Isaac Cate

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Enlisted

Oct. 1862.

(359)

4 23 Ky.

Isaac Klotts

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

(838) Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

Isaac Hitt

Pvt, Co. F, 23rd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since Dec 31, 1863 last heard of at Clarksville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Ballard

(858) Copyrd.

23 Ky.

Isaac Tittle

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 1st 1864

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(358)

K. 23 Ky.

Isaac Kleck.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan. 9, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 65, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34.97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co A. 23d Ky Inf Jan. 9. 62 by order of Col. M. Mundy

Book mark: .....

J. H. Funk.

(361) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Isaac Kleat

....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Kenton Co Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Cyphers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address Independence Kenton Co Ky

Cleaver

Captain.

(3824)

K 23 Ky.

Isaac Klette

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Lgt

Eyes Grey; hair Lgt

Where born Kenton Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where Covington

By whom Jas. E. Foy; term 3 y'rs. or war

Remarks: Deserted.

D J Davis

Copyist.

(3839)

K | 23 | Ky

Isaac D Gillette

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Div Hospital,

at Nashville Tenn,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 7, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to regiment for duty May 14th 1863

Book mark:

Detailed Copyist.

(248)

K 1 2 3 Ky.

Pvte Kette

Pvt, Co. A 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,
Nashville, Tenn.,

dated May 31, 1863.

Age ____ years; height, ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

When mustered in ____, 186 .

Where mustered in ____

For what period mustered in ____ years.

Deserted:

When May 22, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Remarks: This man last his
Horse fully injured from
fall off a horse

Book mark:

S. N. Baker

Copyist

K

Isaac Kitts

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Absent-
Sick at Murfreesboro Tenn
May 11/62 -
Jan-1863 - Last Jan. 2/63
Murfreesboro -
Missing in action.
June 1863 - Last
Retd from missing
in action -
Absent - Retd to
Nashville from missing
in action on or
about Feb 1-63 but
now absent without
leave -
July - 1863 - Absent - Missing
since Battle of Stone
River - Last heard
from at Nashville
Tenn - on or about
Feb-1-63. A.A.G.

Book mark:

Elliott
Copyist.

(646)

OCT. 28. 36318563 1395.

Aug 1863- Lou-
Feb 1/63 Nashville
Tenn- Entered.

Klett Isaac

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Klett Isaac

540

Klette Isaac

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Klett Isaac

.541

Klute Isaac

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Klute Isaac

Klutte Isaac

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kleb Isaac

Knight-Andrews

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9489410	26	
2	9489421	27	
3	1020490 2	28	
4	1020498 6	29	
5	1020506 9	30	
6	1020513 7	31	
7	9489015 1	32	
8	1020624 2	33	
9	1020506 7	34	
10	3342749 3	35	
11	3431382	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 1084. 7.5. 1877.

See also .....

K | 23 27 | Ky.

Andrew Knight

Pvt., Capt. Sutton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where _____

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt Tapp Co Camp Boone 6 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

T Fleming

(856) Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Knight

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3584)

K | 27 | Ky.

James Knight

Pvt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Mar & Apl 20, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Fagin Batt 23 Regt Ky vols June 5 1862

Book mark:

Copyright.

K 23 Ky.

Andrew J. Knight

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Camp Nelson Feb 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1054 (KY) 1877

Ballard Captain.

(3588)

Ky.

23

Andrew Wright

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wallace Copyist

(358)

K | 23 Ky.

Andrew J. Knight

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(858)

A | 23 Ky.

Andrew Knight

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged August 5th 62 at Clarksville Tenn.

Book mark: discharged Tenn

Copyist

(358)

C. [illegible] | 27 | Ky.

[illegible] Lieut.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 27 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

23 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

K 23

Andrew Knight

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dk ; hair Blk

Where born Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Camp King, Ky.

By whom A Gilbert ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 8/62.

D. J. Davis

Capt.

(3824)

Ky.

23

Andrew Knight

Pvt., Co. A., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Absent sick at Pulaski Tenn.

July 17/62 -

Aug 1862 - Discharged for disability Aug 8/62 at Murfreesboro Tenn -

July to Nov 1862 - Died Aug 8/62 Murfreesboro Tenn -

Nov 1862 - Discharged Aug 8/62 Murfreesboro -

1 Ref.

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(646)

Knight Andrew

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Disabled on return
of Detachment
Sergt. mustered out

No. 77. 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Pvt Andrew Knight,

of " Co. A

22d Regt of Kentucky

Volunteers

Chas Smith

Surgeon

Medic Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,

_____ 186

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Assistant Adjutant General.

Recvd (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

Discharge respectfully
recommended

Chas Mundy
Col. Cmdg

2d Brig 4th Div Left Wing
Army of Ohio

Transd on the Casualty Rolls
R.W.B.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in Duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Andrew Knight of Captain James C. Foys Company, (A) of the 23d Regiment of United States Ky. Vol. Inft was enlisted by James. C. Foy of the 23d Regiment of Ky. Inft at Camp King, Ky. Eight day of November 1861, to serve Three years; he was born [illegible] county, in the State of Kentucky is Thirty years of age. 6 feet inches high. Fair complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

I think the disease was contracted since enlistment

STATION: Pulaski Tennessee
DATE: June 26th 1862

James C Foy Capt *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Andrew. Knight of Captain Jas. C. Foys Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134 p. 215 and directions on Form 12 p. 209 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Chronic Ophthalmia.

A. Strothotte *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this 6th day of July 1862, at Pulaski Tenn
A A Stevenson
Col *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

Note 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATE.)

Koch John

Co L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020939	3	26
2	1020948	7	27
3	1020958	9	28
4	1020966	7	29
5	1020971	1	30
6	1020986	5	31
7	1021032	1	32
8	1021027	6	33
9	1021028	8	34
10	1021038	0	35
11	1021043	2	36
12	1021049	7	37
13	1021054	7	38
14	1021059	5	39
15	1021064	8	40
16	1021069	6	41
17	1021078	1	42
18	1021095	7	43
19			44
20			45
21	4316952	9	46
22	4317081	2	47
23	3230023	3	48
24	3621855	2	49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Roll - 195 - 1870.
Reg - 195 - [illegible]

See also

Co. K, Ky

John York

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington Park U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for Dec & Apl, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Hinckley

to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayberger Copyist.

(344)

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. C., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Present
duty - Also present
July & Aug 1862 - Absent
sick since
Aug 14 62
Nov 1862 - Joined Aug 14
Smithville, Tenn.
Left behind on the
march -
May 63 - Join May 15
Nashville Tenn. Sick
Sept 1863 - Absent sick
Stevenson Ala. since
Sept 2 1863
Oct & Nov 1863 - Absent
in Convalescent Camp,
Louisville Ky
May & June - Absent in
Hospital Cincinnati O.
Mar & Apr
July & Aug 1864 - Present

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

OCT. 28. 36318552 1895.

Night Attendant.
Jan. 1'65. Discharged
Jan. 9'65. Committed
Examination term of
Limit

K | 23 | Ky.

John Koch

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kenyon, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(356)

K. | 23 | Ky.

John Koch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(858)

K 23 Ky.

John Koch

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled at Camp King Ky.

Book mark:

Learned

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

John Koch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(556)

K 23 Ky.

Jno. Koch

Cpt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Extra duty as Teamster since June 1/62

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

K. 23 Ky.

John Koch.

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported Deserter at Muster Aug 31st 62 still absent

Roll May & June 63 with on which name appears

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

[illegible] Lieut Kirk

Capt....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Returned from furlough

Book mark:.....

E K Kirk

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

John Koch

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Brown.

Copyist.

(858)

K 23 Ky.

John Koch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp Cowan Tenn Sept 2/63

Book mark:

E N Evans Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

John Koch

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Via Covington Ky
Camp Cowan Tenn. Sept
2/63

Book mark:

C. P. Wann.
Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

John Yoch

Cpt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Cincinnati O Mch: 64

Book mark:

E F Brown

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

John Koch

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Bacon. Copyist.

(855)

K | 23 | Ky.

John Kirk

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

John Koch

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Abner

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

John Koch
Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

John Kirk

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Huntsville Ala Jan 8. 65. Expiration term of Enlistment

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

John Koch

Cpl., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mustered Out Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 8, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 9, 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Koz - 195 - 1870.

Ed. C. K. Brown

Copyist.

(361)

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

NOTATION.

Book mark: _____

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 25, 1870.

Sir: In answer to your letter of the 14th inst. I have to inform you that the records of this office show that Wm. Wallace was absent from Camp Chase, Ohio, on furlough from Oct. 3, 1862, to Nov. 3, 1862, and was reported absent since Oct. 3, 1862, the date he was said to have left Camp Chase, Ohio, without authority.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,

E. D. Townsend
Adjutant General.

Copyist.

(438)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't [illegible]

NOTATION.

Book mark: [illegible]

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, [illegible] 27, 1887.

[illegible] charge of desertion
dated [illegible] absence without
leave between [illegible] 10, 1865
and [illegible] 1865 [illegible] removed
Has not been tried on
the charge [illegible] desertion
[illegible] in that he
did [illegible] on or about the
3 day of August 1865 while
on the march between
Smithville and [illegible]
ville [illegible] did without
leave from his commanding
officer desert his company
regiment and that he
did not return to his
[illegible] for duty till
[illegible] removed over

Copyist.

(438)

the 1st day of May 1863
when he was a deserter
having been arrested as
such. He was found
not guilty of the charge
and Specification and was
therefore acquitted.
The proceedings and
findings of the court were
confirmed the Soldier re-
leased from arrest and
returned to duty. I
promulgated in G.C.O. No 5
Hd Qrs 3d Div 4 6 dated
Aug. 2. 63

6 | 23 | Ky

John Cook

Pvt Co D. 23 Ky V. I

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 3 Reg't Paroled Forces, U. S. Army,*

for To Aug 31, 1862

Station To Camp Chase

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

By whom Capt Shear

Period 3 years

Mustered into service:

When Dec 9, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

By whom Col. Th. Munday

Last paid:

By whom Maj Davis

To what time Oct 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

Enlisted with John Cook

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty companies with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O. of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 356-718.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(650) Copyist.

le. | 23 |

John Leo ok
Pvt Co A 23 Regt Inf

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. A, 2 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 186 2

Station not stated

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 1862.

Where Berry Station

By whom Capt Spear

Period 3 days

Mustered into service:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Last paid:

By whom maj Davis

To what time Apl 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Taken from roll in office of Auditor for War Department

Roll torn

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the numbers were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—E. & P. 20712.

Bank mark: .....

L. C. Barton
Copyist.

(650)

Koch John

F, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 285

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Cook John~~						Mis Camp Roll	5	7 & 8	File	3
						" "	16	17	"	6
Koch Wm	P	23	Ky	I	D					

Captured at Fairfield Penn ——, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ——, 186 .
Near and Captured between August 14, 1862 and Oct 3, 1862 exact date not known

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ ——, 186 , of ——

where he died ——, 186 ; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ Camp Chase Ohio date not known, 186 .

Paroled at ——, 186 ; Sent to Camp Chase O. Oct 3/62. On list of absentees from Capt Wallace dated Nov 19/62 absent without leave since Oct 13/62 not returned. No further record.

Re Examined 1-26-47 EHOB

Copied by ——

over

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; .....

Enrolled as John Koch D. 23 Ky I

Name John Cook not known by which he is entered on Co. I 12th

A.G.O. case decided by Secretary ..... Oct. 2-1867

See Audt's case, to be filed July 22. 86

Copied by JMP 7.16.86

Adjutant General's Office
July 17, 1886

This is accepted as referring to
Koch
Co. D, 23 Reg't, Ky. Inf.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Koch Mose

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10209892	26	
2	10209486	27	
3	10209582	28	
4	10209666	29	
5	10209750	30	
6	10209832	31	
7	10209962	32	
8	10209466	33	
9	10260080	34	
10	10210095	35	
11	10310155	36	
12	10310220	37	
13	10311022	38	
14	33422709	39	
15	36318551	40	
16	43173[illegible]1	41	
17	36[illegible]	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K. | 23 | Ky.

Moses Koch

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Nevin, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Laurence W.

(356) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Moses Koch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Moses Koch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: (Enrolled at Camp King Ky.)

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(358)

N 23 Ky.

Moses Koch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Laurie W

Copyist.

(368)

K 23 Ky.

Moses Koch

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Laurence

Copyist.

K. 23 Ky.

Henry Koch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

James Hoch

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave since Oct. 6/62

Book mark: ____

Lawrence Copyist.

(858)

R. | 23 | Ky.

Moses Koch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave since Oct 6/62

Book mark: .....

Clarke

Copyrist.

K | 23 | Ky.

Moses Koch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave since Oct 6/62.

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

(356) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Moses Koch

Sub., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserter Oct 6/62

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Laurence

(359) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Louis Koch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Oct 9/62

Book mark:

E. S. Dunn. Capt.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Moses Koch

Cpt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 6/62

Book mark:

E. McCann

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Marcus Koch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky Jan 8, 1862.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted near Bardstown Ky Oct 6/62

Book mark:

C M Barrett

Copyist.

(361)

K. 23 Ky.

Private Koch,

....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light ; hair Brown

Where born Prussia Rhine Germany

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Camp Clark Barracks

By whom H. Gilbert ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(283g)

K | 23 | Ky.

Moses Kosak

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

and Account of Pay and Clothing of Deserters from the organization named above. Roll dated Camp two miles from Morristord July 7, 1863.

Age 17 yrs.; eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Where born Germany

Occupation Merchant

When enlisted Oct 16, 1861.

Where enlisted Newport Bar. Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

To what time last paid Apr 30, 1862

Remarks: Deserted Oct 6. 62 and has been reported Absent without leave since. Now in Cincinnati Ohio

* Name corrected by me

Book mark:

Albrooks

Copyist.

(339d)

K | 23 | Ky.

Moses Koch

Pt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Volunteer Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of Deserters from the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp at Readyville, June 3, 1863.

Age 17 yrs.; eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Where born Bavaria

Occupation Merchant

When enrolled Oct 16, 1861.

Where enrolled Camp King

For what period enrolled 3 years.

When mustered Oct 16, 1861.

Where mustered Newport Bar.

To what time last paid Apr 30, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Reported absent without leave since Oct 1 1862 Residence Cincinnati Ohio

Book mark:

(239d) Allcroft

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Moses Nott

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Present Nov. 62. Absent
without leave since
Oct. 6 / 62.
Nov. 1862. Last Sworn
Bardstown Ky.
Left behind on
this march.
Dec. 62 to May 1863.
Absent without
leave since Oct. 6 62
Sumr. 63. Dismissed.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(5468)

Korfge, Michael

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10217356	26	
2	10217431	27	
3	10217513	28	
4	10217575	29	
5	10217641	30	
6	10217707	31	
7	10217756	32	
8	10217791	33	
9	10217838	34	
10	10217854	35	
11	10217922	36	
12	10217957	37	
13	10217993	38	
14	10218027	39	
15	10218079	40	
16	10218119	41	
17	10218159	42	
18	10218146	43	
19	10218247	44	
20	10218456	45	
21	32420668	46	
22	1126	47	
23	2017	48	
24	33428253	49	
25	36218150	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Ky.

23

Private

Co. I, Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Jan 1, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13th, 186 1.

Where Camp King.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

L. J. Orand.

Copyist.

(356)

I 23 Ky.

Private

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

E. P. Conrad

Copyist.

(858)

23 | Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Harris April, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyrid.

(858)

C. 23 Ky.

Private

Unit, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

T. H. Conrad

Copyrid.

(359)

C. 23 Ky.

Private

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Cook

Copyist.

(358)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Sergeant Corp.

Pratt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Dec 31st, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Conard.
Capt.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

Sergeant Corporal

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. F. Crow

(858) Copyist.

1 | 23 | Ky.

Michael Cuffey

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1864, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. T. Crews.

(359) Copyist.

I | 23 | Ky.

Private Captain

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

B. F. Crane

Copyist.

(358)

4 | 23 | Ky.

Marshall Coffee

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Michael Coffee

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $: 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 23 Ky.

Moakit Goffe

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

Wachtel Caffee

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

~~Remarks~~:

Enrolled & mustered in
Dec 12/61 at Camp
Kinsgport Tenn

Book mark:

Copyrid.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

Mechanic Co. Ky

V. L., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not accounted

Comp'd 24 Dec, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Michael Caffee

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: On convalescent

Camp since Dec 3, '63.

Book mark: ———

Copyright

(858)

C 23 Ky.

Medical Staff

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Dickah Chattanooga

ga since Nov. 24, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Michael Coffee

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Chattanooga Tenn. Since Nov 25 1863

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Michael Coffee

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga Since Nov 25-1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

(258)

C | 23 | Ky.

Michael Coffee

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Exchanged at Chattanooga Tenn Dec 1864.

Book mark: Exchanged Dec 26 64 2nd Div 4th A.C.

Cameron

Copyist

(358)

C. 23 Ky.

Michael Coffee

1st Lt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Knoxville, Ala., Jan. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $18.12 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Discharged Dec. 20, 1st Lieut Chattanooga Tenn.

Howard.

Copyist.

(281)

C | 23 | Ky.

Michael Coffey

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 50 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue hair light

Where born Ireland

Occupation Stone Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Capt Paul; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Covington Ky

A. A. Hitch

Capt.

(8884)

C 23 Ky.

Michael Coffey

Cav., Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Ellsworth

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Surgeon

Copyist.

(345)

C 1 2 3 Ky

Michael Coffey

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Ellsworth

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Michael

Copyrighted.

(8483)

6 1 23 Ky

Michael Coffey

Pvt., Co. L, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Divens

to Oct 31, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present X

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Finnard

Copyright

(8487)

23 Ky.

Michael Estes

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 - Absent sick in Confederate Camp Chattanooga Dec 25-63

Feb. to Dec. 1864 - Absent sick at Chattanooga since Dec. 25 1863

Jan. 1865 - Through Dec. 20/64 Chattanooga - Expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646)

Koffen

Coffey Michael

P, Co. I, 23 Reg't N.Y. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Shell 46B 1700

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1209 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Michael Coffey

Private Co. D

13th Regt of Regulars

Office Post Med Director

Catt Penn Dec 15/64

Approved

C. W. Jones

Surgeon U.S.

Med Dir Post

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) ____, 186__

Adjutant General's Office

Jan. 4 1865.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Michael Coffey Private, of Captain Paul's
Company, (D) of the 13th Ky Vol Inft Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by Captain Paul of
the 13th Regiment of Ky. at Camp King Ky.
on the 12th day of December, 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Ireland in the State of ——, is Fifty
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Steamboatman During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty —— days.*

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn.
DATE: December 12th 64

Edgar H Phillips
Surg. U.S. Vols in charge
Gen. Hospt. No 1

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Michael Coffey
of Captain Paul's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of † Termination and Expiration of Term
of Service

John H Phillips
Surgeon U.S.V.
In charge Hospt No 1

EXAMINED, this 12th day of December, 1864, at U.S.A. Gen.
Hospt No 1 Chattanooga Tennessee

John H Phillips
Surg. U.S. Vols. in charge
Gen. Hospt. No 1

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Covington County Kenton State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Michael Kauffs

Private Company E

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 & 20 th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Michael Kauffy

Rank. Private, Company "I". Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded Slightly in the leg

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment. 2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 27th 1863

Official report book No –

Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 487

E.C. Carroll
1.26.77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Michael Kauffy

Private Company I

23d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Michael Kauffy

Rank, Private, Company I, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left leg

Date of casualty, September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Regiment,

3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 a - 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson

2/1/77

Clerk

B. 1 Inf'd O 1865

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 7th 65

L. H. Boyde Surgeon 23d Ky Vols

Commissions Private Brother officers

23d Ky Veteran Regiment

Copy.

May 1865. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Filed 12 Jan/66

Office U.S.A. Genl Hospital No. 1
Chattanooga Tenn.
January 7th 1865.

Mustering and Disbursing Officer
State of Kentucky.

I have to inform you that Private Michael Coffey of Co. "D" 93rd Regt Kentucky Vols was discharged the Service from this Genl Hospt. on the 20th day of December 1864, because he could not join his Regt at the expiration of his term of Service.

Respectfully yours.
Jno. T. Boyd
Surg. 44th Ind.
In Charge.

Koffy Michael

1047

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Koffee Michael

+ 1526

Korman John B

Co L.A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021 4813	26	
2	1021 4251	27	
3	1021 4367	28	
4	1021 4462	29	
5	1021 4542	30	
6	1021 4618	31	
7	1021 4692	32	
8	1021 4759	33	
9	1021 4818	34	
10	1021 4862	35	
11	1021 4911	36	
12	1021 5012	37	
13	1020 2862	38	
14	1020 5442	39	
15	1020 5499	40	
16	1020 5555	41	
17	1020 5609	42	
18	1020 5660	43	
19	1020 5736	44	
20	1020 5782	45	
21	1020 5875	46	
22	1021 5705	47	
23	1020 6203	48	
24	3342 3986	49	
25	3631 [illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K | 23 | Ky.

John B. Kennard

Pvt., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 7, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Dec. 6, 1861 Appointed

2nd Corpl

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Muster.

Copyist.

(356)

23 | Ky.

[illegible] B. Peterman

Sergt., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Camp Nevin Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Re appointed

1st Sergt

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] to 31 Dec., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyist

(858)

K | 23 Ky.

[illegible]

1 Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: * [illegible]

* As shown on roll.

Book mark:

Copyist

(2½)

K | 23 Ky.

John B. Lemaster

1 Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Wilson

Copyist

(358)

K ~~C~~ B Ky.

Wm R Norman

1 Lieut, Co K 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- ~~100~~ for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- ~~100~~ for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

(3501)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

1 Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

K 23 Ky.

John B. Norman

1 Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(858) Copyist

23 Ky.

John W. Rowden

1 Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster-

Copyist

(858)

C 23 Ky.

Wm. B. Conner

1 Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm B Conner

(356) Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

John B. Korman

Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(8??) Harris

Copyist

K 23 Ky.

John B. Kornman

1st Sgt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Lieut Co. A. May 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Harris

(858) Copyist

K | 23 Ky.

John B. Kennan

2 Lt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Manchester Tenn July 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1863.

Where Readyville Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Sergt Co. G 23d Regt Ky Foot Vols. by Special Order No 71 July 19. 1863. Head Quarters 21st A.C. Dept of the Cumberland to date from May 27 1863.

Book mark:

Valentine

(226) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

John B. Hermann

2d Lieut. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Lieut Co. A. from Sergt Co. G. 23rd Ky Inf. Promoted May 2d 1863

Book mark:

Sellards

(838) Copyist.

Ky.

23

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Edward Graves

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

E. Fox

Copyist.

(858)

Ky.

23

K. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(838)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858) Copyist

K 23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Pay due [illegible] Clothing and Extra Duty from the [illegible] to date of Commission as Captain April 12 1864

Book mark: ____

G. A. R.

(258) Copyist

Ky.

23

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

23 | Ky.

[illegible]

12th Lt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(858)

UN. 4.
10205875
1891

Grounds precipitated
in action May 23rd
at Chattanooga Tenn.
Side 2nd Ky

K 23 Ky.

John B. Karnan

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Huntsville Ala. Jan 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Transferred and Promoted 2nd Lt. Co. A. May 30th 63.

Book mark: .....

Harris Copyist.

(861)

23 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

K 23

John D. Kornman

1st Lieut., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Lt. Gray; hair Lt. Brown

Where born Cintli, Ohio

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 7, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Thos J. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 3 Sergt Dec 16 Promoted 1st Sergt Dec 28/61

Marsden Capt.

(3824)

[illegible] Lieut.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Cap[illegible] Co. A

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Present,
63 Resigned to
accept Commission
as 2d Lt. Co. A

May 1863 to Jan - Abs. 2d Lt.
(Co. A) Present -
2d Lt. May 25 1863.

May 1st - Absent
Wounded May 25/
at Allatoona Heights
June 1st - Absent
Wounded May 9 64
in hosp at Chatta-
nooga Tenn
Dec 1st 64 - Present -
Last June at
at Chattanooga Tenn
Commanded Co.
in action May 26 64

Book mark:

Ellen A. Conyngham

(846)

Korman, John L.

Capt., Co. A. 23 Reg't Ky.

7 X Enclosures. (32 items)

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	2	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	2 1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

John B. Norman
23. Ky Capt. A
June 20. 64.
No 17 Officers Nashv. Tenn.

COPY OF RECORD
FOR THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and Number of Person Interred, ... John B. Korman

Number and Locality of the Grave .....

Hospital, No. of ..... 640 ..... Officer U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. Nashville Tenn.

Regiment, Rank, and Company ..... 23d Ky Infty Captain Co. A.

Residence before Enlistment ..... Covington Ky.

Conjugal Condition, (and if Married the Residence of the Widow.) ..... Single

Cause of Death ..... Pyemia

Age of the Deceased 28

Nativity ..... Ohio

Remarks and References ..... His remains were embalmed and sent home to his friends.

Date of Death and Burial ..... June 21. /64

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda: 1 Hat, 1 Vest, 1 Uniform Coat, 1 Blouse, 1 Pistol, 1 Accordeon, 1 Sword & belt, 1 pair trowsers, 1 pair drawers, 3 shirts, 1 pair boots, 2 pair shoes, 1 pair socks 2 blankets, 1 haversack 2 Valises, 1 silver watch, 31 tubes & screws 15 ornaches, 9 wipers, 1 bell screw, 2 Vises & gun-springs, 6 day springs,

Military bond and Inventory of effects of John D
Kerman late Captain of Co. A 23d Regt Kentucky Infantry
who died June 20/64 sent 2d Auditor Sept 8 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Capt. John B. Rowman
Company A. 23d Regiment Ky. Vols.
who died in the Officers U.S.A. General Hospital Nashville
Tenn. June 20th 1864

~~Caps~~ Hat	1	Blankets	2
Dress Coats	1	~~Knapsacks~~ Valises	2
~~Overcoats~~ Accordion	1	Canteens	
~~Jackets~~ Vest	2	Haversacks	1
Trowsers	2	~~Muskets~~ Pistol	1
Shirts	3	Bayonets	
Drawers pr.	1	Cartridge Box	
Boots, prs.	1	Belt & Sword	1
Shoes, prs.	2	Money	1
Stockings	1	Watch (silver)	1
Blouse	1		
Ordinance Stores		311 tubes, 8 screws, 10 wrenches, 2 wipers, 1 bell seam, 2 vises gun slings, 6 dog springs,	8

Inventory
of the effects of Captain
John B. Rowman
late of Co. A. 23d Regiment
Ky. Vols. who died
at Officers U.S.A. General
Hospital Nashville June 20th
1864.

Officers U. S. Army General Hospital,
Nashville Tenn, June 20, 1864.

Commanding Officer "A" Company,
23d Regt. Ky, Vols,

I have to inform you that Capt. John B. Rowan of your Company, died in this hospital on June 20th, 64
of Pyrexia

I inclose ~~his descriptive list, will pay and clothing account and inventory of his effects.~~ which have been delivered to his nearest relation

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

J. E. Stenhl
Surgeon U. S. Vols
In charge of General Hospital.

U. S. Army General Hospital,

, 186 .

Company

Commanding Officer

Sir:

I have to inform you
of your Company died
that
in this hospital on
of
of inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully your &c.

Surgeon U.S. Army in charge of General Hospital

Dec'd Private Co. [illegible] [illegible] Regt.
Died at [illegible] Ky. [illegible] 1863
Buried in [illegible] Cemetery

15.

Inventory of the effects of Capt John B Korman
Company "A" Regiment 23rd K.V.
who died in the Officers U.S.A. General Hospital Nashville
Tenn June 20th 1864.

~~Caps~~ Hat	1	Blankets	2
Dress Coats	1	~~Knapsacks~~ Valises.	2
~~Overcoats~~ Accordeon	1	Canteens	
~~Jackets~~ Vests	2	Haversacks	1
Trowsers	2	~~Muskets~~ Pistol	1
Shirts	3	Bayonets	
Drawers pr	1	Cartridge ~~Box~~	
Boots, prs.	1	Belt Sword &	1
Shoes, prs.	2	Money	
Stockings	1	Watch Silver	1
	1		

B Louie
Ordinance Stores

20 Tubes 8 Screws 15 wrenches
9 wipers 1 Ball screw 2 vices
8 Gun Springs 6 dog Springs

Rec'd, Nashville, June 27th 64 J.E. Herbst, Surg. U.S. Vols, & Actg of Officers U.S.A. Gen'l Hosp'l the above effects, belonging to the late Capt Korman.

F. Heyenbergs
B. Enneking

Inventory of the effects of ..... late of Co. ..... Regiment ..... who died at ..... General Hospital 186

Enlisted Casualty Roll
57

K. 130.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

J. B. Herman

Capt. of Company A

23 Regiment of Ky Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 20. 1864.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John B Korman

Rank: Capt. Company: A Regiment: 23

Arm: Infty State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pyaemia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg J. A. Hurlbut
U S Vols.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~ DEATH, &c.

June 20. 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Memorandum
A. G. O.

REMARKS.

Sent to Auditor July 6 1865.

Edwin Turner
Clerk.

(170)

Sept. Klemm

23rd Inf.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Jno R. Kinman

Rank Capt Regiment 253

Arm Infty

Casualty Died at Nashville Tenn

Day 24 ; Month June ; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

(170)

Scruth Nicholas

Co B., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020681	26	
2	1020647	27	
3	1020655	28	
4	1020663	29	
5	1020671	30	
6	1020679	31	
7	1020685	32	
8	1020699	33	
9	1020694	34	
10	3342515	35	
11	3423123	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

C 23

Nicholas Leonard

Private, Co. B 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion light-

Eyes gray ; hair light-

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 3, 186 1.

Where Newport Ky

By whom G. W. Northup ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Corporal

(382g)

23 Ky.

Pvt., Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct., 186/.

Muster-in to date Oct., 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 31, 186 .

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Capt.

(356)

K | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas Kendall

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed Terrell Copyist

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Richard Council

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(838)

K | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas Kavill

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(358)

Co. B 23 Ky.

Private Harrell

Pvt. ..., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas Howell

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyright

K | 22 | Ky.

Private Roll

Pvt., Co. B, 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas Russell

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action Jan 2nd 1863 at Stone River

Book mark:

Eastern Kentucky

(968)

Copyright.

K 23 Ky.

Nicholas Kornell

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Killed at Battle of Stone River Jan 2, 63

Book mark:.....

.....Ivory Copyist.

(361)

23 Ky.

Richard Rorrell

Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 - Killed in action Jan 2 '63 near Murfreesboro Tenn -

Book mark:

Elliott

Compiled.

(548)

Kinnell Nicholas

P, Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Nicholas Morell

Private of Company G

23d Regiment of Ind. Infty

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Inventory sent 2d Auditor May 2d 1865

Final Statement 2 Auditor May 2d 1865

No Effects

Entered on R. R.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Silas Howell

Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 23rd

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds received in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Hastings

Jessamine Co. Ky

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 3. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Hospital

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 2nd Register of deceased soldiers U S A Year 1863

REMARKS.

Lardner Grimes

Clerk.

(119)

R. 73.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Nicholas Norris

Private of Company D.

23d Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Killed Jany 2. 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CERTIFIED BY
Ellis

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Nicholas Norell

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 2d Ky

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 2nd 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Stone River

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co. for January & February 1863.

REMARKS.

Similar report on M.R. of Co. dated Jany. 20. 1863. and Regimental Return for January 1863.

W. Lyon

Clerk.

1700

1863

Isaac Elliott

Co —, 23 Kentucky Inf.

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10203089

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K | 23 | Ky.

Albert Kraus

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Compton-Ky-, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Clerk-

When enlisted Sept 21", 1864.

Where enlisted Compton-Ky-

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazle; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 21", 1864.

Where mustered in Compton-Ky-

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Boone Co-Ky 23-6 D. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Not taken up on rolls of

Sept

Book mark:

Frohman

Copyist.

(3406)

1051

Braus, Jake

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rouse, Jake

052

Krow, John

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crow, John

Krause Joseph

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021431	26	1021 5486
2	1021 4409	27	1021 5504
3	1021 4505	28	1021 5577
4	1021 4584	29	1021 5613
5	1021 4613	30	1021 5719
6	1021 4737	31	3321 5091
7	1021 4411	32	3217 5398
8	1021 4783	33	3212 5417
9	1021 4840	34	3212 6032
10	1021 4887	35	3212 7051
11	1021 4903	36	3212 7206
12	1021 4946	37	3212 7250
13	1021 5039	38	
14	1021 5086	39	
15	1021 5131	40	
16	1021 5155	41	
17	1021 5184	42	
18	1021 5203	43	
19	1021 5175	44	
20	1021 5287	45	
21	1021 5275	46	
22	1021 5314	47	
23	1021 5339	48	
24	1021 5379	49	
25	1021 5427	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K 23 Ky.

Joseph Kruse

....., Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Dk. Brown

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 9, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom J. J. Williams ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mason

Captain

(2824)

	23	Ky.

Joseph Lewis

[illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Clay Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 9, 1861.

Where Camp Clay

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 9 to 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

K. [illegible] Joseph Evans

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Wilson

Copyist

(855)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(3[illegible])

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(8[illegible])

K	23	Ky.

Joseph Kruse

Pvt., Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters.

dated Jan 29, 1864.

(Special Report)

Deserted:

When Oct 1, 1863

Where Louisville Ky

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Rec'd. Volunteers Jan 5/63.

Book mark: .....

Rector

(351)

Copyist.

K. 23 Ky.

Joseph K[illegible]

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left Louisville, Ky. Oct. 1, without leave. Has not reported at Louisville, Ky. since he was to the Regt.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist

(858)

E 23 Ky.

Joseph Lowe

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Clerk.

(858) Copyist

Joseph Russo

Sh[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Watson

(359) Copyist.

Ky.

23

K

Joseph Kruse

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyrighted

(858)

K | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Krause

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(358)

Copyist

23 Ky.

K

Joseph Kruse

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Harris

Copyrighted

K 23 Ky.

Joseph Kruse

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(858)

Copyist

K 23 Ky.

Joseph Kinne

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov'r Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harris

Copyist

(858)

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ [illegible] 00; due U. S. $ [illegible] 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Pvt. Co. [illegible] under the provisions of G.O. No. [illegible] series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(349)

Copyist.

[illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Dec. 5, 1863.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: County bond $25

Commutation advance pay paid $13

Book mark:

[illegible]

(341) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Joseph Kruse

Pvt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 4/64 by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Joseph Kruse

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Due U. S. for one Knapsack & Strap $1.25

Book mark: .....

Harris

(356) Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Krause

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran. Due for one Knapsack & Strap thrown away on the March $1.80 100.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(858)

Copyright

K 23 Ky.

Joseph Kruse

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Altoona Heights Ga. May 27/64. Rem in Hosp. at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Davis

(858) Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

James Knox

Sivi..., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded in action at Kenesaw Mountain Ga June 27/64 Now in Hospital at Louisville Ky

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Kinser

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran Furlough

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Kruse

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran in arrest for desertion awaiting trial by General Court Martial Bail fixed for his appearance

Book mark:

Edmunds

Copyist

(3[illegible])

K | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Kruse

Inst., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran Absent on arrest awaiting trial for Desertion $30 paid for his Apprehension.

Book mark: ----

(Initials)

Copyist

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Joseph Kruse

Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Detached at Head Qrs 1st Div 4th Corps Sept 4/65

Book mark:

Copyright

(9218)

K 23 Ky.

Joseph Krause

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Tried for Desertion by G.C.M. and acquitted by order of Gen. Kimball on Gen Orders No. 7 Hd Qrs 1st Div. 4th A.C.

Book mark:

E. Dumont

Copyist

(858)

K 23 Ky.

Joseph Kruse

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returns Deserted Oct 31/64. Apprehended Nov 19/64 Tried by G.C. & for Desertion and acquitted as per Special Order No 7 Hdqrs 1st Div 4 C C & paid for absence.

Book mark:

Copyist

K | 73 | Ky.

Joseph Krusa

Inf., Co. I, 73 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Deserted Oct 31/65 Apprehended Nov 19/65 Tried by Gen Court for desertion and acquitted on plea of Guilty Forfeited Gen Order Reg Hd Qrs 15th Army Corps $36.00 paid for this apprehension Deducted at Brig Hd Qrs muster Roll Nov & Dec 1865

Book mark:

Extracted

Copyright.

(358)

C | 23 | Ky

Joseph Crume

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Nov dated, 186 , and signed by Provost Marshal, 6 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When May 21, 186 4.

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Arrested by John T. Kenady for $30. Reward Paid.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at

, 186 .

by order of Col P. T. Swaine, Col. Comd Post

(Signed) Sylvanus P. Plummer

1st Lt + A.A.A. Genl.

Reynolds

Copyist.

(510)

K | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Kruse

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Branch A)

of **Clay U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Chandler

Copyist.

(343)

K 23 Inf

Joseph Kruse

Asst, Co. G, 25 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Brunch A)

of **Clay U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.**

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When June 22, 186 4.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Received from Maj in Adv $ 13.00

Book mark:

Reynolds Corporal

(343)

K 23 Ky

Joseph Irvin

Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Crittenden U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Sept 1864.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Morris

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 33 100

Present or absent Not Mustered

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

Copyist.

(348)

K 123 Ky.

Joseph Kruse

Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Vol. Vols.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from Crittenden U. S. A. General Hospital,

Louisville, Ky.

dated Oct 31, 1864.

Age 26 years; height, 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Light; eyes Blue; hair Dk Brn

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Teamster

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Glasgow x Roads E Tenn.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Chattanooga Tenn

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When Oct, 1864.

Where Louisville Ky.

Remarks: Was in Battles Resaca Lookout Ridge May 9 to 14, Resaca May 14 to 15, Altoona Heights May 27 to 28 where he was wounded.

Book mark:

Thos C Lee

Copyright

(251)

23 Ky.

Private

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov. 1862 - Absent
without leave since
Oct. 1862
Dec. 1862 - Absent
without leave
Oct. 62
Dec. 63 Pay Dues
Apr. 64 Deserted
Joined Volunteers
from desertion
Mch & Aug. 64 - Absent
Wounded in
Atlanta Campaign
May 27 - Nov.
Dec. 64 - Absent
sick since May 27 64
Non-arr Returned
Nov. 1864 Dec. 20 64
at Louisville Ky.
Deserted -
Mar. 1865 - Absent in
arrest at Louisville Ky. Mar. 4 64

Book mark:

Ellis

Copyist.

(546)

OCT. 28. 36318549 1895.

Lee. 1865 - Absent.
Returned as Lieut.
Feb. 9th -
Lieut. to Dec. 1865 - Absent.
Returned as Private,
at Brig. Hd. 9th Lieut.
22 - 1865 -

Also serves as Corporal

K 23 Ky.

Joseph Krusa

Pris., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec'r, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Dec'r, 186 5.

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 3 90 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 50 00 ; due $ 3 40 00

Remarks: Original enlistment in service at Camp King Ky Dec 9/61 Discharged at Louisville Ky Dec 8 Rejoins Same Co 1st Ky Cav Dec 8/61 Mustered out Aug 31/65 Absconded Nov 19/65 Tried by G.C.M. Sentenced to ... and (illegible) Forfeiture and (illegible)

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(361)

UN. 10215719 0189

acquitted as per General
Order No 1 Hdqrs 1 Division
4 Aug. Feb 12/65 Huntsville
Ala. $5.00 paid for
his apprehension.

K 23 Ky

Joseph Kruse

Co. G, 23 Regt. Ky Inf.

Case Number:

27779882

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 15, 1917

Stamp numbers:

Descript book 33428042

Descript List 31785338

Hosp Muster 32125717

" " 32126086

" " 32127786

Descript List 32129296

Return 86318549

H. R. Shute

Searcher.

(6-13)

Kruse Joseph

P, Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dec. 29. 1862

Joseph Krause

23. Ky. Inf.

Lee

Cpl. Chapman

6. Ky. Inf.

Kentucky.

FURLOUGH.
OR
RESTORATION.

No. .....

Ludwick Strunk
Volunteered at Richmond Ky
January 5th 1864.
By Capt. Gilbert
23rd Regiment of *Ky Volunteers*

Ludwick Strunk, aged *21* years, born in *Madison* County, in the State of *Kentucky*, by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby declare, That I was enrolled by *Capt. Gilbert* as a recruit for the *23rd* Regiment of *Ky Volunteers*, on the *5th* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; that I was not in the service of the United States at the time of such enrollment, nor am I now in the service of the United States, either as a soldier, sailor, or marine, and that I am not under the age of eighteen years, nor over the age of forty-five years, except as follows: *2d* enlistment; last served in Company (*F*)
2d Regt of *Ky Cav*
23d Regiment of *Ky Volunteers*
Discharged *June 4th* 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... declare to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

He Declares, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....
.....
the ..... day of .....
.....

Witness:

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

the ..... of .....

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely Give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
.....
the ..... day of .....
.....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 73.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of Pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Beans x Roads

I, Joseph Kruse born in Cincinnati in the State of Ohio aged 26 years, and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Kruse do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains + Roads Tenn this Fifth day of January 1864. BEFORE Capt T J Williams Cols, 23rd " Ky Vol Infty. Joseph his X Kruse Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Ackerman
Surgeon 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Kruse previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Capt T J Williams Cols.
23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 23rd Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Plains x Roads Tenn

Capt T J Williams Cols
23rd Ky Vol Infty
U.S.V. Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Volunteered at Bloomington Rendezvous, Ill.

By Capt. [illegible]

29th Regiment of Ills. Vol. Inf.

[illegible]

2d enlistment; last served in Company (E)

29th Reg't of Ills. Vol. Inf.

Discharged [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains x Roads

I, Joseph Kruse born in Cincinnati in the State of Ohio aged 26 years, and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Kruse do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains x Roads this fifth day of January 1864, Before Capt D. J. Williams Cadt. 23rd Ky Vol Inftry.

Joseph his x Kruse mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. L. Harris
Surgeon 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Kruse previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Capt D. J. Williams Cadt.
23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & 73.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 23rd Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Glasgow Ky

S. D. Moore
Capt 23rd Ky Vol Inf
Com'd Post

Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps
Huntsville Alabama February 12th 1865

General Orders
No 7

Before a General Court martial which convened at Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps pursuant to General Order No 6 dated Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps Huntsville Alabama January 14th 1865 and of which Col Thos E. Rose 77th Regiment Penna Vols is president was arraigned and tried

No 35 Joseph Krouse private Company "G" 23rd Regiment Kentucky Infantry on a charge of Desertion to which charge and the Specification thereto the accused pleaded "Not Guilty"

The Court after mature deliberation on the evidence adduced finds the accused Private Joseph Krouse Company "G" 23rd Regiment Kentucky Infantry "Not Guilty" of the Specification to the charge, and "Not Guilty" of the charge "And Court does therefore acquit him" The proceeding findings and sentence of the Court are approved.

No 36 Joseph Krouse Private Company "G" 23rd Regiment Kentucky Infantry, on a charge of "Desertion" to which and the Specifications thereto the accused

pleaded "Not Guilty"

The Court after mature deliberation upon the evidence adduced find the accused Private Joseph Krouse Company "G" 23rd Regiment Kentucky Infantry as follows

Of the Specification to the charge "Guilty"

Of the charge —— — "Guilty"

And the Court does therefore sentence him Private Joseph Krouse Company "G" 23rd Regiment Kentucky Vols "to forfeit all pay and allowances that are now due, or may become due and that he be dishonorably discharged the service"

The proceedings findings and pentence of the Court are disapproved, the same Court having tried and acquited the same person on a charge of "Desertion" the Specification in the case wherein he was acquitted being identical as to the time he is alleged to have been a deserter.

The evidence is deemed insufficient and the prisoner will be returned to duty.

By Command of
Brig Genl Nathan Kimball

Sign'd E. D. Mason
Capt and Asst Adjt Genl

A true Copy
Ed D Mason
Capt A.A.G.

Commanding Officer
20th Ky Infantry

Kunn William

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203245	26	
2	10203159	27	
3	10204187	28	
4	10212372	29	
5	10212671	30	
6	3374[illegible]3	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

No. 23

William Kuhn

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Where born France

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Clerk

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1/ years.*

Eyes gray ; hair blk

Complexion red ; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct. 28, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute. De-
serted Louisville Ky. Nov. 2. 64.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Copyist

(840)

Ky.

K. 73

Wm Kuhn Pvt. Co

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Nicholasville Ky dated, 186 .

Where born France

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Complexion Red; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4th Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky Nov 2, 1864.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(840e)

K | 23 | Ky.

Wm Kuhn

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Nov, 1864

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Never Joined Regt.

Book mark:

J. N. Hubbell

(361) Copyist.

A. 23 Ky.

William Madison

Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Term expired Nov 30. Reported to Louisville Nov 30.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

K. | 23 | Ky.

William Mackins

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 65.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 Pg 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Enlisted Unassigned
not further on this roll.
Furlough not known
apt. date unknown
Subject to forfeiture
unknown.

Book mark:.....

Enlisted

Copyist.

(361)

K 23 Ky.

William Kuhn

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born France

Occupation Cabinet

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 1864

Where Lebanon

By whom Capt Fidler; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Oct 28/64.

Substitute

Copyist.

(3825)

Kuhn, William

....., Co. E 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 7417

William Kuhn

Enlisted at Kelloniers

As Substitute for

B. H. L. Snyder

On the 28 day of Oct, 186[illegible]

By

Capt. James McClellan

F. B. Heisner

John C. Maxwell

Board of Enrollment,

7 Dist. of Pa.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm Kuhn, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~NINE~~ one YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 32 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ky

the 28 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

S H Haycraft

William Kuhn

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, William Kuhn born in the State of France, aged 32 years, and by occupation a Clerk DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Bennet A D Snyder, Esq., of Hardin Co Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said B A D Snyder, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28 day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lebanon Ky
this 28 day of Oct 1864
BEFORE Thos H Hobbs
Capt & Provost Marshal 4 Dist Ky

William Kuhn

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of B A D Snyder, drafted in Hardin Co Ky Sept 26, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Blk hair, Red complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Thos H Hobbs
Provost Marshal

F B Munnee
Commissioner of Board

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Kentucky

Kyle James

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10207863	26	
2	10207953	27	
3	10208060	28	
4	10208101	29	
5	10208179	30	
6	10208256	31	
7	10208361	32	
8	10208425	33	
9	10208486	34	
10	10208507	35	
11	10208553	36	
12	10208626	37	
13	10208691	38	
14	10209209	39	
15	33427645	40	
16	36312[illegible]	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

A 23

Sar. Rule

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair Lt.

Where born Kenton Co. Ky.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Camp Boone

By whom Colby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted at Camp Lemon Sept 17 - 2.

Copyist.

(383)

23 Ky.

Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Duty to Nov 1862 - Absent
without leave
since Oct 1. 62.
Nov 1862 - Absent -
without leave -
June 1863 - On daily
duty asst. Teamster
Sept 1863 - Killed in
action Sept 19 1863
Chickamauga River.

1 Ret.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(646)

K. 23 Ky.

James Hyle

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J B Hyle Capt.

(356)

Ky.

Private

Capt. Co. C, 13 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(356)

K 23 Ky.

Jesse Kyle

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

James Lyle

2nd Corp. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Corp. April 3rd 1862 vice John R. Stephens resigned

Book mark:

B Taylor

Copyright.

23 Ky.

James Kyle

1 Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Corporal June 20th 1862 vice William B. Sinclair promoted

Book mark:

23 Reg't Ky

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

James Kyle

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

Daniel Kyle

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

James Kyle

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

D Taylor

Copyist.

(356)

K | 23 | Ky.

James Kyle

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Taylor

Copyist.

(359)

K. 23 | Ky.

James Kyle

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted

(868)

K | 23 | Ky.

James Kyle

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

James Kyle

Pvt....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

James Kyle

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed at Chickamauga, Sept 19 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart Copyist.

(258)

K | 23 | Ky.

James Kyle

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 9, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at battle Chickamauga Ga. Sept. 19th 63.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

Kyle James

F, Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James Lyle
Pvt Co "I" 23 Ky Inf.

Killed Sept 19th 1863
Chickamauga Ga

ASSIGNED WITH
AMMUNITION BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 19th, 1867.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Daniel Lykel was enrolled on the 9th day of October, 1861, at Newport Barracks Ky in Company "K", 23d Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 30th day of Dec, 1861, at Camp King Ky in Company "K", 23d Regiment of Ky Inf. Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "K", of that Regiment, for the months of Sept & Oct, 1863, he is reported "Killed in Action Chickamauga Ga Sept 19th 1863"

(Over)

748 WRL

Asst Adjt General

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Kyle

Private Company "C"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 + 20 th 1863

Died

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. James Kyle

Rank. Private, Company "C". Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded in right breast - Since died - See dead papers on file

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment, 2 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 27th 1863

Official Report book No -

Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 487

E. C. Carroll

1.26.77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jas. Kyle

Pvt Company 6

25 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick[a]

Sept 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jas. Kyle

Rank, Pvt. , Company C , Regiment, 23.

Arm, Inf. , State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga,

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Sept. 19, 20, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23. Ky. Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sept. 27. 1863.

(Book 13, Dept of the Cumberland, p. 86.)

Chas. E. Comer
Clerk.
6. 13. 7/6.

Laffey. John
1056

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS:

1		26	16 1 3
2		27	16 1 4
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	33 42 7 8 6
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 16,188 (25) 1888.

See also

2 23 Ky.

John Lathe

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1861.

Where Camp Clay

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Colonel.

(388g)

L 1 23 Ky.

John Laffey

Cpl, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. H. Richardson

Clerk.

(256)

C | 23 | Ky.

× Archer Lafferty

Pvt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks: (Promoted to 1st Corpl.

† name cancelled on roll.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 22 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. J. Richardson
Capt.

(8567)

L 23 Ky.

Corporal Cuff

1 Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

R. H. Richardson
Copyist.

(3:8)

C 23 Ky.

Capt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. D. Richardson

Copyist.

(3[illegible])

C | 23 | Ky.

John Kaffy

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

John Laffy

Corpl., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186?

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(3:8)

L 23 Ky.

Pvt. [illegible]

Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Co K Regt 23 Ky No 104 (Over)

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(3)

L 23 | Ky.

Pvt Lafty

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 21 & Dec 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

R & Richardson

(256) Copyist.

L | 23 | Ky.

John Lafferty

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. L. Richardson

Capt.

(150)

L 23 Ky.

John Caffey

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Richardson
Descriptor

(350)

Ky.

1 23

John Yaffe

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(208) F. Carpenter

F	23	Ky.

Adam Yaffey

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(2-8) J. J. Caywood

Copyist.

I 23 Ky.

John Lofty

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2157) J. H. Carpenter Copyist.

1 23 Ky.

Adjt Lafe

1st, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3—)

Copyist.

Ky.

23

John Taylor

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

F 23 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] F. C., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of the substitute
in Pvt Solomon G. Co.
I Ky Cav. Nov 1st
1864

Book mark:

[illegible] Carpenter
Copyist.

(378)

Ky.

_____

_____

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 186_

Muster-out to date _____, 186_.

Last paid to _____, 186_.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186_; drawn since $_____100

Due soldier $_____100; due U. S. $_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $_____100

Bounty paid $_____100; due $_____100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

Copyist.

L. 23 Ky.

John Luffy

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3 1864

When enlisted June 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $~~25~~ 33 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Sabin

(241)

Copyright

I 23 Ky.

[illegible] Sept

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(378) Copyist.

F 23 Ky.

Corporal

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(218) Copyist.

I 23 Ky.

John Lafty

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Lafty

Copyist.

G 23 Ky.

John Laffoy

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(368) Copyist.

Y. | 23 Ky.

John Yoffey

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bozan

Copyist.

(358)

9 | 23 | Ky.

John Yaffey

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(316) Copyist.

4 23 Ky.

John Yaffey

2 Mt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Promoted 2nd Lt. Feb. 1st 1865 from 1st Corp.

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist.

(368)

C 23 Ky.

John Yaffy

1 Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt. to date from Apl 14 1865 Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Bagan

(318) Copyist.

Y 23 Ky.

John Yeaffy

1 Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted to 1 Sgt. from 2 Sgt. to date from Apl. 1/65 as seen in Remarks of last muster. He only rec'd pay as Pvt. & ought of been paid as Sgt. there is 18 dollars due him from last payment. Veteran.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(3-5)

Y | 23 | Ky.

John Yaffey

1st Lt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran. Promoted from 2nd Sgt. to 1st Sgt. to date from Apl. 1/65 - 18 dollars coming to the said Sgt. from last pay-ment error in re-gard to promotion.

Book mark: ____

Bogan

Copyist.

(215)

L 23 Ky.

John Yaffey

1 Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Promoted from 2nd to

1st Sgt. to date from

Apl 1/65 $18. coming

to Sgt. from last pay-

ment drawn in regard

to last payment

Book mark: .....

Bogan

Copyist.

(378)

Lt. 2.3 Ky

John Laffey

Co. F, 2.3 Reg't Ky Inf

There is no original muster-in as on file.

1st Lieut

His muster-in as of that grade is accepted

to date from Sept 15, 1865.

See 16988, V. S., 1885.

Notation:

Harmon

Compiled.

1499

L 23 Ky.

John Yaffey

(Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100 ; due U. S. $ 1 —— 97 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 25 100

Bounty paid $ 2 10 100 ; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered Service at Camp King Ky. Dec 8/61 Mustered at Glasgow Ky. Jan. 5/64. Promoted 1 Corpl. Jan. 5/64. Promoted 2 Sgt. Feb 1/65 Oct. 1/64. Promoted 1 Sgt. Apl. 1/65. 8 days Promoted Sgt. Apl. 1/65. 8 days Soldier draws last pay and (over)

Book mark: Discharged 1 Sgt. Dec 27/65 (Hall)

Bozan

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 4. 1891
10214183

in regard to promotion
25c stock for one (1) gun
sling.

Instead of as 1st Lt.
(M. I. R. as 1st Lt.)
1698. VI. 88.

Haffy John

P, Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Corl Vol

No. .....

John L Tilly

Volunteered at Plains Roads

January 5th 1864,

By Lieut Jacob L Co C 4th

22nd Regiment of Ky Vol Infty

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

22nd Reg't of Ky Infty Vol

Discharged January 4th 1865.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Plains X Roads

I, John Laffy was born in Ireland

in the State of ____ aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of Jany. 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Laffy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains X Roads this 5th day of Jany 1864 Before me, 2nd Lt. C.F. } John Laffy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Harrison

Surgn 23rd Ky. Infty. Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Laffy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 8½ inches high.

Jacob L. Ky 2nd Lt. C.F.

23rd Regiment of Ky Infy. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 23rd Regiment of Ky. Infty. Volunteers, on the 2nd day of February, 1864 at Gallatin Tenn

S Cummins

Capt 19th Ohio

Comdg Regiment

Late 4th

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... declaring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

No. 1st

Allen Duffy

Volunteered at Philadelphia

on the 2nd day of Sept 18 64.

By Capt Daniel F. Fox Co A

To 2nd Regiment of Pa Infantry

1st enlistment; last served in Company (A)

2nd " Reg't of Pa Infantry

Discharged 18

"Veteran"

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee. TOWN OF Plains X Roads

I, John Laffy was born in Ireland in the State of ——— aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864. to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Laffy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or oppposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains X Roads this 5th day of January 1864. Before Isaac L. Fox 2nd Lieut Co. F

John Laffy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surg. 93d Ohio Vol. Infantry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Laffy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 8½ inches high.

Isaac L. Fox 2nd Lieut. Co. F
93d Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 93d Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers, on the 2nd day of February 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn
S. C. Ward
Capt 93d O.V.I.
Camp Thomas Tenn
1st N.C.

1857

Laffy John

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal 1/ Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laffey, John

1058

Lagrand, Jas. St.

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Legrand, James St

1059

Lamb James

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	33427960	28	
4	3[illegible]2796	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K | 23 | Ky.

James Lamb

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enrolled & mustd in Dec. 16/61
at Camp King for 3 years.

Book mark: Discharged Feb 7/62
Vide S.O. 10

R. H. Richardson
Copyist.

(2115)

L | 23 | Ky.

James Lamb

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age Unknown years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 21, '62

Book mark: Discharged Feb 7 62 with Dr F.K.

J. C. Carpenter

Copyist.

(361)

L 23 Ky.

James Lant—

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 - Loss Fld.
Camp de Courcy
Lieutenant
Mar. 1862 - Loss Feb. 27.
62 Lexington Ky.
Nicholas Gen
Hospital

Book mark:

Elliott
Copyist.

(546)

L 2? Ky.

Jas Lamb

, Co. 1, 13 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Ireland

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. +

When , 186 .

Where ; term y'rs.

By whom

Remarks: Discharged Jan 24 '62

+ m. r. shown

(383)

Lamb James

D, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 84.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James Lamb

a Private Co. L Capt

Cobb 25th Reg't of Ky Vol

Vaughn's Brig. Gen. Staff

March 5/62

Respectfully recommended

Albert Sidney Johnston

Comdg Dept

Near Big Bend of the Cumberland River

Feby 3 1862

Dr. Chas. Chapman

Surgeon

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

O. D. Green

Entered on the Casualty Rolls

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 R.P.2.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Form 12. M. D.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Lamb, of Captain Charles B. Cotton's Company, (F.) of the Twenty Third Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by Captain Chas. R. Cotton, of the 23rd Regiment of Ky Vol., at Camp King Louisville Ky on the Thirtieth day of October, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Ireland in the State of ———, is Thirty years of age. Five feet 7 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Clerk. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Station. Camp King

Date: January 2. 1862

Chas R Cotton
Capt & Chas R Cotton
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said [redacted] of Captain [redacted] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of [redacted]

(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

[redacted]

[redacted] *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this Seventh day of February, 1862, at Camp de Courcy Lexington

M Mundy Col.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATES.)

Landeman, Emily

Co D., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | 23 | Ky.

Christopher Landeman

Cpl., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kenyon, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lauerman

Copyist.

(856)

L 23 Ky.

Christopher Sundermann

Cor, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

L 23 Ky.

Christopher Landeman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Examined Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

L 23

Christopher Landaman

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

C Landaman

Copyist.

(368)

Ky.

23

L

Christopher Landeman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1862.

for Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(859)

2 23 Ky.

Christopher Lawrence

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

(Copyist)

(358)

Ky.

23

Christopher Sanderson

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Laurence

Copyright

(358)

D 23 Ky.

Christopher Lauderman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lawrence

Copyright

Ky.

Christopher Lundeman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark:

Lieuman

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

23

L

Christopher Lineberger

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence Co. Ky.

(350)

23 Ky.

Christopher Landsmans

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863, Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E W Sinks

Copyist.

(858)

L 23 Ky.

Christopher Landsman

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by A. M. Evans Esq.

Book mark:

E. T. Evans

(368) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Christian Landeman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Christopher Lauderman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In hospl Chattanooga Tenn Oct 25/63

Book mark:

E. T. Barrow

Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

Christopher Landeman

C't, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital Chattanooga Ga. since Oct. 23/63

Book mark:

C. T. Brown

Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

Christopher Lauterman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in hospital Chattanooga Tenn Dec 12/63

Book mark:

E. N. Eaton

Appointed.

(358)

Ky.

23

Christian Landeman

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Co. M. C. Roll sent on which his name appeared

Book mark:

C M Brown Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Christian Lauchman

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in hosp'l Chattanooga

Tenn Dec 1/63

Book mark:

E M Bruns

Copyist.

(361)

L 2 23 Ky.

C. Landmann

....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 ½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light Brown

Where born Rhein Pfalz Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 186/.

Where Newport Barrack

By whom Shepherd; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

O. F. Taylor Capt.

(2884)

L 23 Ky.

Christopher Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar & Apl 1862 - On daily
duty - Present -
Dec. 1863 to Jan 1864 -
Absent in Hospl
Chattanooga Tenn
Dec. 25 - 63 -

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(646)

Handeman C.

P, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ind. soldiers died in U.S. Service.

Ky. Vol.

R. 14.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Christopher Landeman Co D.

23rd Reg't of Kentucky Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec. 12, 1863.

Bonnie Santoro

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Entered on R.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Febry 1864

Rec'd with Inventory sent to Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Christopher Sandmann Private of Captain Wm Rodens Company (D) of the 23rd Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Prussia, State of Germany, aged 22 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; light complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Dick Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Dick Ky, on the Eighth day of October, 186 1, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years, and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Kentucky & Tennessee to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn. Dec 13th 1863

The said Christopher Sandmann was last paid by Paymaster Lt Dennis to include the 31st day of October, 186 3, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ 100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: To Cash received from the United States Since Oct 8/62 Extra Clothing amounting to $16 22/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 .

Wm Rodens
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 86.]

Lane, Daniel

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	3342 3964	34	
10	3631 2635	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K | 23 | Ky.

Daniel Kane

Pvt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Dec 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Capt.

(166)

L 23 Ky.

Daniel Lane

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

R A Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Daniel Kaus

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment to Dec 31/61 Rec'd $13. from State of Ky in advance.

Book mark: ———

R S Richardson

Copyist.

(378)

L 23 Ky.

Daniel Kane

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

Daniel Lane

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Daniel Lane

Co., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Judge Advocate, 1862.

Present or absent President

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(3.5)

C, 23, Ky.

Samuel Kane

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 2/62
near Louisville Ky
took one Austrian Rifle
& Accoutrements

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Asst.

(358)

1 | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Lewis

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 60/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Louisville Ky. Oct. 2, 62.

Book mark:

J. C. Capron

Copyist.

(361)

L Ky.

Daniel Lane

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4¼ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Br.

Where born Ky. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 2, 1861.

Where Camp Nine

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Oct 2. 62

Copyist.

(3825)

L 23 Ky.

Lanier Lane

Pvt. Co. , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Present - Absent
Sick. Present for
duty. Aggregate present.
Present Nov. 1862 - Absent
sick since Sept. 1 - 62 -
Present. Absent sick
Louisville Ky. Oct. 62.
Jan. 1863 - Same Oct. 31 62
Louisville Ky -
Deserted

1 Return.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

1862 for James P.

Langley. James P.

Co A., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	3216 2572	35	
11	3203	36	
12	1976	37	
13	3631 3600	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Ky.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

, 186 .

Where born Kentucky

Age 32 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 26, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Captain

(340 c)

L | 23 | Ky.

James B. Langley

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn. Nov. 27/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

L 23

James B. Langley

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recruit
Sick in Hosp't,
Nashville, Tenn.
Absent Since
Nov. 27/64

Book mark:

Jaxton

Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

James B. Langley

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hosp'l. at Nashville, Tenn. Absent Nov. 22/64 Recruit

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

L | 23 | Ky.

James B. Langley

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l Nashville, Tenn. since Nov. 27/64, Recruit.

Book mark:

Clayton

Copyist.

(3587)

L | 23 Ky.

James B. Langley

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky. June 12/65 under provision of G.O. No. 77 dated H. Qrs. Dept. Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist

(359)

L 23 Ky.

James B. Langley

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victory Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Discharged at Louisville Ky. June 12/65 per G.O. No. 87, date Hdqrs. Ky. 1865

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(361)

L 1 23 Ky.

James B Langley

Pvt, Co. a, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 2d, 186 5—

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks sick in Hospl at Nashville Tenn. No descriptive papers furnished

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

2 3 Ky.

Private Lieutenant

Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky June 12 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 12, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 27 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of Service under the provision of G.O. No 77 1865 Hd Qrs Dept Ky Louisville Ky

Book mark:

H. Thrandon

(348) Copyist.

No. 93.

[illegible] C. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 93 Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for [illegible], 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible] Copyist

(843)

[illegible] 1 [illegible]

James O'Leary

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for [illegible] Feb [illegible], 186[illegible].

Attached to hospital: [illegible], 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

How employed [illegible]

Last paid by Maj. Adams

to Dec 31 [illegible], 186[illegible].

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(848)

L 23 Ky.

James A. Langley

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't. Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Actached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Thompson

to Feb. 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Ward 4

Book mark:

Ward

Copyist.

(248)

23 Ky.

Allen S. Nuckles

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch & Apl 64 Pvt Co C 23 Ky Inf
Nov & Dec 64 Present
Jan & Feb 65 Present
Mch & Apl 65 Present
May & June 65 Present
July & Aug 65 Present
Sept & Oct 65 Present
Nov & Dec 65 Present
Jan & Feb 66 Present
Mch & Apl 66 Present
May & June 66 Present
July & Aug 66 Present
Sept & Oct 66 Present
Nov & Dec 66 Present
Jan & Feb 67 Present
Mch & Apl 67 Present
May & June 67 Present
July & Aug 67 Present
Sept & Oct 67 Present
Nov & Dec 67 Present
Jan & Feb 68 Present
Mch & Apl 68 Present
May & June 68 Present
July & Aug 68 Present
Sept & Oct 68 Present
Nov & Dec 68 Present
Jan & Feb 69 Present
Mch & Apl 69 Present
May & June 69 Present
July & Aug 69 Present
Sept & Oct 69 Present
Nov & Dec 69 Present
Jan & Feb 70 Present
Mch & Apl 70 Present
May & June 70 Present
July & Aug 70 Present
Sept & Oct 70 Present
Nov & Dec 70 Present
Jan & Feb 71 Present
Mch & Apl 71 Present
May & June 71 Present
July & Aug 71 Present
Sept & Oct 71 Present
Nov & Dec 71 Present
Jan & Feb 72 Present
Mch & Apl 72 Present
May & June 72 Present
July & Aug 72 Present
Sept & Oct 72 Present
Nov & Dec 72 Present
Jan & Feb 73 Present
Mch & Apl 73 Present
May & June 73 Present
July & Aug 73 Present
Sept & Oct 73 Present
Nov & Dec 73 Present
Jan & Feb 74 Present
Mch & Apl 74 Present
May & June 74 Present
July & Aug 74 Present
Sept & Oct 74 Present
Nov & Dec 74 Present
Jan & Feb 75 Present
Mch & Apl 75 Present
May & June 75 Present
July & Aug 75 Present
Sept & Oct 75 Present
Nov & Dec 75 Present
Jan & Feb 76 Present
Mch & Apl 76 Present
May & June 76 Present
July & Aug 76 Present
Sept & Oct 76 Present
Nov & Dec 76 Present
Jan & Feb 77 Present
Mch & Apl 77 Present
May & June 77 Present
July & Aug 77 Present
Sept & Oct 77 Present
Nov & Dec 77 Present
Jan & Feb 78 Present
Mch & Apl 78 Present
May & June 78 Present
July & Aug 78 Present
Sept & Oct 78 Present
Nov & Dec 78 Present
Jan & Feb 79 Present
Mch & Apl 79 Present
May & June 79 Present
July & Aug 79 Present
Sept & Oct 79 Present
Nov & Dec 79 Present
Jan & Feb 80 Present
Mch & Apl 80 Present
May & June 80 Present
July & Aug 80 Present
Sept & Oct 80 Present
Nov & Dec 80 Present
Jan & Feb 81 Present
Mch & Apl 81 Present
May & June 81 Present
July & Aug 81 Present
Sept & Oct 81 Present
Nov & Dec 81 Present
Jan & Feb 82 Present
Mch & Apl 82 Present
May & June 82 Present
July & Aug 82 Present
Sept & Oct 82 Present
Nov & Dec 82 Present
Jan & Feb 83 Present
Mch & Apl 83 Present
May & June 83 Present
July & Aug 83 Present
Sept & Oct 83 Present
Nov & Dec 83 Present
Jan & Feb 84 Present
Mch & Apl 84 Present
May & June 84 Present
July & Aug 84 Present
Sept & Oct 84 Present
Nov & Dec 84 Present
Jan & Feb 85 Present
Mch & Apl 85 Present
May & June 85 Present
July & Aug 85 Present
Sept & Oct 85 Present
Nov & Dec 85 Present
Jan & Feb 86 Present
Mch & Apl 86 Present
May & June 86 Present
July & Aug 86 Present
Sept & Oct 86 Present
Nov & Dec 86 Present
Jan & Feb 87 Present
Mch & Apl 87 Present
May & June 87 Present
July & Aug 87 Present
Sept & Oct 87 Present
Nov & Dec 87 Present
Jan & Feb 88 Present
Mch & Apl 88 Present
May & June 88 Present
July & Aug 88 Present
Sept & Oct 88 Present
Nov & Dec 88 Present
Jan & Feb 89 Present
Mch & Apl 89 Present
May & June 89 Present
July & Aug 89 Present
Sept & Oct 89 Present
Nov & Dec 89 Present
Jan & Feb 90 Present
Mch & Apl 90 Present
May & June 90 Present
July & Aug 90 Present
Sept & Oct 90 Present
Nov & Dec 90 Present
Jan & Feb 91 Present
Mch & Apl 91 Present
May & June 91 Present
July & Aug 91 Present
Sept & Oct 91 Present
Nov & Dec 91 Present
Jan & Feb 92 Present
Mch & Apl 92 Present
May & June 92 Present
July & Aug 92 Present
Sept & Oct 92 Present
Nov & Dec 92 Present
Jan & Feb 93 Present
Mch & Apl 93 Present
May & June 93 Present
July & Aug 93 Present
Sept & Oct 93 Present
Nov & Dec 93 Present
Jan & Feb 94 Present
Mch & Apl 94 Present
May & June 94 Present
July & Aug 94 Present
Sept & Oct 94 Present
Nov & Dec 94 Present
Jan & Feb 95 Present
Mch & Apl 95 Present
May & June 95 Present
July & Aug 95 Present
Sept & Oct 95 Present
Nov & Dec 95 Present
Jan & Feb 96 Present
Mch & Apl 96 Present
May & June 96 Present
July & Aug 96 Present
Sept & Oct 96 Present
Nov & Dec 96 Present
Jan & Feb 97 Present
Mch & Apl 97 Present
May & June 97 Present
July & Aug 97 Present
Sept & Oct 97 Present
Nov & Dec 97 Present
Jan & Feb 98 Present
Mch & Apl 98 Present
May & June 98 Present
July & Aug 98 Present
Sept & Oct 98 Present
Nov & Dec 98 Present
Jan & Feb 99 Present
Mch & Apl 99 Present
May & June 99 Present
July & Aug 99 Present
Sept & Oct 99 Present
Nov & Dec 99 Present
Jan & Feb 00 Present
Mch & Apl 00 Present
May & June 00 Present
July & Aug 00 Present
Sept & Oct 00 Present
Nov & Dec 00 Present
Jan & Feb 01 Present
Mch & Apl 01 Present
May & June 01 Present
July & Aug 01 Present
Sept & Oct 01 Present
Nov & Dec 01 Present
Jan & Feb 02 Present
Mch & Apl 02 Present
May & June 02 Present
July & Aug 02 Present
Sept & Oct 02 Present
Nov & Dec 02 Present
Jan & Feb 03 Present
Mch & Apl 03 Present
May & June 03 Present
July & Aug 03 Present
Sept & Oct 03 Present
Nov & Dec 03 Present
Jan & Feb 04 Present
Mch & Apl 04 Present
May & June 04 Present
July & Aug 04 Present
Sept & Oct 04 Present
Nov & Dec 04 Present
Jan & Feb 05 Present
Mch & Apl 05 Present
May & June 05 Present
July & Aug 05 Present
Sept & Oct 05 Present
Nov & Dec 05 Present
Jan & Feb 06 Present
Mch & Apl 06 Present
May & June 06 Present
July & Aug 06 Present
Sept & Oct 06 Present
Nov & Dec 06 Present
Jan & Feb 07 Present
Mch & Apl 07 Present
May & June 07 Present
July & Aug 07 Present
Sept & Oct 07 Present
Nov & Dec 07 Present
Jan & Feb 08 Present
Mch & Apl 08 Present
May & June 08 Present
July & Aug 08 Present
Sept & Oct 08 Present
Nov & Dec 08 Present
Jan & Feb 09 Present
Mch & Apl 09 Present
May & June 09 Present
July & Aug 09 Present
Sept & Oct 09 Present
Nov & Dec 09 Present
Jan & Feb 10 Present
Mch & Apl 10 Present
May & June 10 Present
July & Aug 10 Present
Sept & Oct 10 Present
Nov & Dec 10 Present
Jan & Feb 11 Present
Mch & Apl 11 Present
May & June 11 Present
July & Aug 11 Present
Sept & Oct 11 Present
Nov & Dec 11 Present
Jan & Feb 12 Present
Mch & Apl 12 Present
May & June 12 Present
July & Aug 12 Present
Sept & Oct 12 Present
Nov & Dec 12 Present
Jan & Feb 13 Present
Mch & Apl 13 Present
May & June 13 Present
July & Aug 13 Present
Sept & Oct 13 Present
Nov & Dec 13 Present
Jan & Feb 14 Present
Mch & Apl 14 Present
May & June 14 Present
July & Aug 14 Present
Sept & Oct 14 Present
Nov & Dec 14 Present
Jan & Feb 15 Present
Mch & Apl 15 Present
May & June 15 Present
July & Aug 15 Present
Sept & Oct 15 Present
Nov & Dec 15 Present
Jan & Feb 16 Present
Mch & Apl 16 Present
May & June 16 Present
July & Aug 16 Present
Sept & Oct 16 Present
Nov & Dec 16 Present
Jan & Feb 17 Present
Mch & Apl 17 Present
May & June 17 Present
July & Aug 17 Present
Sept & Oct 17 Present
Nov & Dec 17 Present
Jan & Feb 18 Present
Mch & Apl 18 Present
May & June 18 Present
July & Aug 18 Present
Sept & Oct 18 Present
Nov & Dec 18 Present
Jan & Feb 19 Present
Mch & Apl 19 Present
May & June 19 Present
July & Aug 19 Present
Sept & Oct 19 Present
Nov & Dec 19 Present
Jan & Feb 20 Present
Mch & Apl 20 Present
May & June 20 Present
July & Aug 20 Present
Sept & Oct 20 Present
Nov & Dec 20 Present
Jan & Feb 21 Present
Mch & Apl 21 Present
May & June 21 Present
July & Aug 21 Present
Sept & Oct 21 Present
Nov & Dec 21 Present
Jan & Feb 22 Present
Mch & Apl 22 Present
May & June 22 Present
July & Aug 22 Present
Sept & Oct 22 Present
Nov & Dec 22 Present
Jan & Feb 23 Present
Mch & Apl 23 Present
May & June 23 Present
July & Aug 23 Present
Sept & Oct 23 Present
Nov & Dec 23 Present
Jan & Feb 24 Present
Mch & Apl 24 Present
May & June 24 Present
July & Aug 24 Present
Sept & Oct 24 Present
Nov & Dec 24 Present
Jan & Feb 25 Present
Mch & Apl 25 Present
May & June 25 Present
July & Aug 25 Present
Sept & Oct 25 Present
Nov & Dec 25 Present
Jan & Feb 26 Present
Mch & Apl 26 Present
May & June 26 Present
July & Aug 26 Present
Sept & Oct 26 Present
Nov & Dec 26 Present
Jan & Feb 27 Present
Mch & Apl 27 Present
May & June 27 Present
July & Aug 27 Present
Sept & Oct 27 Present
Nov & Dec 27 Present
Jan & Feb 28 Present
Mch & Apl 28 Present
May & June 28 Present
July & Aug 28 Present
Sept & Oct 28 Present
Nov & Dec 28 Present
Jan & Feb 29 Present
Mch & Apl 29 Present
May & June 29 Present
July & Aug 29 Present
Sept & Oct 29 Present
Nov & Dec 29 Present
Jan & Feb 30 Present
Mch & Apl 30 Present
May & June 30 Present
July & Aug 30 Present
Sept & Oct 30 Present
Nov & Dec 30 Present
Jan & Feb 31 Present
Mch & Apl 31 Present
May & June 31 Present
July & Aug 31 Present
Sept & Oct 31 Present
Nov & Dec 31 Present
Jan & Feb 32 Present
Mch & Apl 32 Present
May & June 32 Present
July & Aug 32 Present
Sept & Oct 32 Present
Nov & Dec 32 Present
Jan & Feb 33 Present
Mch & Apl 33 Present
May & June 33 Present
July & Aug 33 Present
Sept & Oct 33 Present
Nov & Dec 33 Present
Jan & Feb 34 Present
Mch & Apl 34 Present
May & June 34 Present
July & Aug 34 Present
Sept & Oct 34 Present
Nov & Dec 34 Present
Jan & Feb 35 Present
Mch & Apl 35 Present
May & June 35 Present
July & Aug 35 Present
Sept & Oct 35 Present
Nov & Dec 35 Present
Jan & Feb 36 Present
Mch & Apl 36 Present
May & June 36 Present
July & Aug 36 Present
Sept & Oct 36 Present
Nov & Dec 36 Present
Jan & Feb 37 Present
Mch & Apl 37 Present
May & June 37 Present
July & Aug 37 Present
Sept & Oct 37 Present
Nov & Dec 37 Present
Jan & Feb 38 Present
Mch & Apl 38 Present
May & June 38 Present
July & Aug 38 Present
Sept & Oct 38 Present
Nov & Dec 38 Present
Jan & Feb 39 Present
Mch & Apl 39 Present
May & June 39 Present
July & Aug 39 Present
Sept & Oct 39 Present
Nov & Dec 39 Present
Jan & Feb 40 Present
Mch & Apl 40 Present
May & June 40 Present
July & Aug 40 Present
Sept & Oct 40 Present
Nov & Dec 40 Present
Jan & Feb 41 Present
Mch & Apl 41 Present
May & June 41 Present
July & Aug 41 Present
Sept & Oct 41 Present
Nov & Dec 41 Present
Jan & Feb 42 Present
Mch & Apl 42 Present
May & June 42 Present
July & Aug 42 Present
Sept & Oct 42 Present
Nov & Dec 42 Present
Jan & Feb 43 Present
Mch & Apl 43 Present
May & June 43 Present
July & Aug 43 Present
Sept & Oct 43 Present
Nov & Dec 43 Present
Jan & Feb 44 Present
Mch & Apl 44 Present
May & June 44 Present
July & Aug 44 Present
Sept & Oct 44 Present
Nov & Dec 44 Present
Jan & Feb 45 Present
Mch & Apl 45 Present
May & June 45 Present
July & Aug 45 Present
Sept & Oct 45 Present
Nov & Dec 45 Present
Jan & Feb 46 Present
Mch & Apl 46 Present
May & June 46 Present
July & Aug 46 Present
Sept & Oct 46 Present
Nov & Dec 46 Present
Jan & Feb 47 Present
Mch & Apl 47 Present
May & June 47 Present
July & Aug 47 Present
Sept & Oct 47 Present
Nov & Dec 47 Present
Jan & Feb 48 Present
Mch & Apl 48 Present
May & June 48 Present
July & Aug 48 Present
Sept & Oct 48 Present
Nov & Dec 48 Present
Jan & Feb 49 Present
Mch & Apl 49 Present
May & June 49 Present
July & Aug 49 Present
Sept & Oct 49 Present
Nov & Dec 49 Present
Jan & Feb 50 Present
Mch & Apl 50 Present
May & June 50 Present
July & Aug 50 Present
Sept & Oct 50 Present
Nov & Dec 50 Present
Jan & Feb 51 Present
Mch & Apl 51 Present
May & June 51 Present
July & Aug 51 Present
Sept & Oct 51 Present
Nov & Dec 51 Present
Jan & Feb 52 Present
Mch & Apl 52 Present
May & June 52 Present
July & Aug 52 Present
Sept & Oct 52 Present
Nov & Dec 52 Present
Jan & Feb 53 Present
Mch & Apl 53 Present
May & June 53 Present
July & Aug 53 Present
Sept & Oct 53 Present
Nov & Dec 53 Present
Jan & Feb 54 Present
Mch & Apl 54 Present
May & June 54 Present
July & Aug 54 Present
Sept & Oct 54 Present
Nov & Dec 54 Present
Jan & Feb 55 Present
Mch & Apl 55 Present
May & June 55 Present
July & Aug 55 Present
Sept & Oct 55 Present
Nov & Dec 55 Present
Jan & Feb 56 Present
Mch & Apl 56 Present
May & June 56 Present
July & Aug 56 Present
Sept & Oct 56 Present
Nov & Dec 56 Present
Jan & Feb 57 Present
Mch & Apl 57 Present
May & June 57 Present
July & Aug 57 Present
Sept & Oct 57 Present
Nov & Dec 57 Present
Jan & Feb 58 Present
Mch & Apl 58 Present
May & June 58 Present
July & Aug 58 Present
Sept & Oct 58 Present
Nov & Dec 58 Present
Jan & Feb 59 Present
Mch & Apl 59 Present
May & June 59 Present
July & Aug 59 Present
Sept & Oct 59 Present
Nov & Dec 59 Present
Jan & Feb 60 Present
Mch & Apl 60 Present
May & June 60 Present
July & Aug 60 Present
Sept & Oct 60 Present
Nov & Dec 60 Present
Jan & Feb 61 Present
Mch & Apl 61 Present
May & June 61 Present
July & Aug 61 Present
Sept & Oct 61 Present
Nov & Dec 61 Present
Jan & Feb 62 Present
Mch & Apl 62 Present
May & June 62 Present
July & Aug 62 Present
Sept & Oct 62 Present
Nov & Dec 62 Present
Jan & Feb 63 Present
Mch & Apl 63 Present
May & June 63 Present
July & Aug 63 Present
Sept & Oct 63 Present
Nov & Dec 63 Present
Jan & Feb 64 Present
Mch & Apl 64 Present
May & June 64 Present
July & Aug 64 Present
Sept & Oct 64 Present
Nov & Dec 64 Present
Jan & Feb 65 Present
Mch & Apl 65 Present
May & June 65 Present
July & Aug 65 Present
Sept & Oct 65 Present
Nov & Dec 65 Present
Jan & Feb 66 Present
Mch & Apl 66 Present
May & June 66 Present
July & Aug 66 Present
Sept & Oct 66 Present
Nov & Dec 66 Present
Jan & Feb 67 Present
Mch & Apl 67 Present
May & June 67 Present
July & Aug 67 Present
Sept & Oct 67 Present
Nov & Dec 67 Present
Jan & Feb 68 Present
Mch & Apl 68 Present
May & June 68 Present
July & Aug 68 Present
Sept & Oct 68 Present
Nov & Dec 68 Present
Jan & Feb 69 Present
Mch & Apl 69 Present
May & June 69 Present
July & Aug 69 Present
Sept & Oct 69 Present
Nov & Dec 69 Present
Jan & Feb 70 Present
Mch & Apl 70 Present
May & June 70 Present
July & Aug 70 Present
Sept & Oct 70 Present
Nov & Dec 70 Present
Jan & Feb 71 Present
Mch & Apl 71 Present
May & June 71 Present
July & Aug 71 Present
Sept & Oct 71 Present
Nov & Dec 71 Present
Jan & Feb 72 Present
Mch & Apl 72 Present
May & June 72 Present
July & Aug 72 Present
Sept & Oct 72 Present
Nov & Dec 72 Present
Jan & Feb 73 Present
Mch & Apl 73 Present
May & June 73 Present
July & Aug 73 Present
Sept & Oct 73 Present
Nov & Dec 73 Present
Jan & Feb 74 Present
Mch & Apl 74 Present
May & June 74 Present
July & Aug 74 Present
Sept & Oct 74 Present
Nov & Dec 74 Present
Jan & Feb 75 Present
Mch & Apl 75 Present
May & June 75 Present
July & Aug 75 Present
Sept & Oct 75 Present
Nov & Dec 75 Present
Jan & Feb 76 Present
Mch & Apl 76 Present
May & June 76 Present
July & Aug 76 Present
Sept & Oct 76 Present
Nov & Dec 76 Present
Jan & Feb 77 Present
Mch & Apl 77 Present
May & June 77 Present
July & Aug 77 Present
Sept & Oct 77 Present
Nov & Dec 77 Present
Jan & Feb 78 Present
Mch & Apl 78 Present
May & June 78 Present
July & Aug 78 Present
Sept & Oct 78 Present
Nov & Dec 78 Present
Jan & Feb 79 Present
Mch & Apl 79 Present
May & June 79 Present
July & Aug 79 Present
Sept & Oct 79 Present
Nov & Dec 79 Present
Jan & Feb 80 Present
Mch & Apl 80 Present
May & June 80 Present
July & Aug 80 Present
Sept & Oct 80 Present
Nov & Dec 80 Present
Jan & Feb 81 Present
Mch & Apl 81 Present
May & June 81 Present
July & Aug 81 Present
Sept & Oct 81 Present
Nov & Dec 81 Present
Jan & Feb 82 Present
Mch & Apl 82 Present
May & June 82 Present
July & Aug 82 Present
Sept & Oct 82 Present
Nov & Dec 82 Present
Jan & Feb 83 Present
Mch & Apl 83 Present
May & June 83 Present
July & Aug 83 Present
Sept & Oct 83 Present
Nov & Dec 83 Present
Jan & Feb 84 Present
Mch & Apl 84 Present
May & June 84 Present
July & Aug 84 Present
Sept & Oct 84 Present
Nov & Dec 84 Present
Jan & Feb 85 Present
Mch & Apl 85 Present
May & June 85 Present
July & Aug 85 Present
Sept & Oct 85 Present
Nov & Dec 85 Present
Jan & Feb 86 Present
Mch & Apl 86 Present
May & June 86 Present
July & Aug 86 Present
Sept & Oct 86 Present
Nov & Dec 86 Present
Jan & Feb 87 Present
Mch & Apl 87 Present
May & June 87 Present
July & Aug 87 Present
Sept & Oct 87 Present
Nov & Dec 87 Present
Jan & Feb 88 Present
Mch & Apl 88 Present
May & June 88 Present
July & Aug 88 Present
Sept & Oct 88 Present
Nov & Dec 88 Present
Jan & Feb 89 Present
Mch & Apl 89 Present
May & June 89 Present
July & Aug 89 Present
Sept & Oct 89 Present
Nov & Dec 89 Present
Jan & Feb 90 Present
Mch & Apl 90 Present
May & June 90 Present
July & Aug 90 Present
Sept & Oct 90 Present
Nov & Dec 90 Present
Jan & Feb 91 Present
Mch & Apl 91 Present
May & June 91 Present
July & Aug 91 Present
Sept & Oct 91 Present
Nov & Dec 91 Present
Jan & Feb 92 Present
Mch & Apl 92 Present
May & June 92 Present
July & Aug 92 Present
Sept & Oct 92 Present
Nov & Dec 92 Present
Jan & Feb 93 Present
Mch & Apl 93 Present
May & June 93 Present
July & Aug 93 Present
Sept & Oct 93 Present
Nov & Dec 93 Present
Jan & Feb 94 Present
Mch & Apl 94 Present
May & June 94 Present
July & Aug 94 Present
Sept & Oct 94 Present
Nov & Dec 94 Present
Jan & Feb 95 Present
Mch & Apl 95 Present
May & June 95 Present
July & Aug 95 Present
Sept & Oct 95 Present
Nov & Dec 95 Present
Jan & Feb 96 Present
Mch & Apl 96 Present
May & June 96 Present
July & Aug 96 Present
Sept & Oct 96 Present
Nov & Dec 96 Present
Jan & Feb 97 Present
Mch & Apl 97 Present
May & June 97 Present
July & Aug 97 Present
Sept & Oct 97 Present
Nov & Dec 97 Present
Jan & Feb 98 Present
Mch & Apl 98 Present
May & June 98 Present
July & Aug 98 Present
Sept & Oct 98 Present
Nov & Dec 98 Present
Jan & Feb 99 Present
Mch & Apl 99 Present
May & June 99 Present
July & Aug 99 Present
Sept & Oct 99 Present
Nov & Dec 99 Present
Jan & Feb 00 Present
Mch & Apl 00 Present
May & June 00 Present
July & Aug 00 Present
Sept & Oct 00 Present
Nov & Dec 00 Present
Jan & Feb 01 Present
Mch & Apl 01 Present
May & June 01 Present
July & Aug 01 Present
Sept & Oct 01 Present
Nov & Dec 01 Present
Jan & Feb 02 Present
Mch & Apl 02 Present
May & June 02 Present
July & Aug 02 Present
Sept & Oct 02 Present
Nov & Dec 02 Present
Jan & Feb

1063

Langton, George

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2713	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | 23 | Ky.

× George Langton

, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 186 1.

, 186 .

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 23, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered

× name Cancelled on roll.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(356)

L | 23 | Ky.

George Lawton

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861, 186 !.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absented from Camp King

Name not borne on subs rolls

Book mark:

R D Richardson

Copyist.

(8368)

1064

Latham, Frederick T.

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 2 1 4 3 1 7	26	
2	1 0 2 1 4 4 1 4	27	
3	1 0 2 1 4 5 1 2	28	
4	1 0 2 1 4 5 2 6	29	
5	1 0 2 1 4 6 2 6	30	
6	1 0 2 1 4 6 3 3	31	
7	1 0 2 1 4 7 3 2	32	
8	1 0 2 1 4 8 3 1	33	
9	1 0 2 1 4 8 3 7	34	
10	1 0 2 1 4 8 3 8	35	
11	3 3 4 2 8 0 4 6	36	
12	3 4 3 1 2 6 9 4	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3775. Co. (G) 1871

See also

Ky.

L 1 23

Fredrick J. Eatham

, Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born London, England

Occupation Grocer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 19, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom T. J. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Maudon

Captain

(3884)

Ky.

23

F. C. Nathan

Sergt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 Present

Sept. & Oct. 1862 Absent

Dec. 26 62 Absent

Jan. 1863 Present

Dec. 31 Absent

Feb. 1863 Present

Dec. 31 Absent

Book mark:

Ellis

Copyist.

(646)

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Private [illegible]

Co., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age ——— years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Dec. 16, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 186/.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[signature]

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

Sergeant [illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] to 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

[illegible]

Copyist

(338)

L | 23 Ky.

Frederick J. Pathan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson
Copyist

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Frederick Latham

3 Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted from Ranks

to 3 Corp. Mch. 1862.

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

F. I. Williams

Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 3rd Lt. Corp. June 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

(356)

23 Ky.

Frederick T. Tolbert

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Muster

(868) Copyist

23 Ky.

Fred'k A. Fathauer

Asst. Surg., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 12, 1864 at Louisville, Ky. Final statement given.

Book mark: Discharged Jan. 12, 1864 Vide Hdqrs. [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

(208)

L 23 Ky.

Frederick Putnam

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville Jan. 12/62. for Disability.

Book mark: Discharged (arm)

Harris

(361) Copyist.

L 22nd Ky.

Frederick F. Latham

, Co. I, 23rd Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3775-C-1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 27, 1871.

Discharged at Nashville Tenn. Jany 9, 63 on Surgeon's Cert. of disability.

W H Allen

(4-30)

Copyist.

Watham Fredk.

4 Serg Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E H 174 No. 92.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Frederick M. Graham.

a 4th Serg. Co. G

23d Reg't of Ky.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, D. C. Pension Office

No 2 Dep. of the Cumberland
Nashville Tenn
Surg 8/63

Sole disability
Fever
May 1862 Rome Ga
Albert Dickson

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS. Clerk
Entd Sole disability Rolls
D.F.B.

Not. Cert.

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Frederick P. Latham 4th Sergt of Captain Williams'
Company, (E) of the 23d Ky Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Capt. Williams on the 23d Regiment of Ky Vol at Camp King Covington Ky of
on the 19th day of March 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in London in the State of England is 44
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Grocer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said F. P. Latham of
Captain Williams' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1260, p. 294 and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Dyspepsia
of long standing and recent Erysipelas followed
by great debility — He is too advanced in
life to promise Rapid Recovery and I recommend
him for discharge — W. K. Bowling Surgeon. 10th
Reg Ky Vol

DISCHARGED, this 9th day of January 1862, at Nashville, Tenn
R. B. Mitchell
Brig Genl *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[A. G. O. Nos. 100 & 101.]

(DUPLICATES.)

1005

Laux, John

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	3208 1342	44	
20	1454	45	
21	1561	46	
22	3342 7962	47	
23	3461 0078	48	
24	1025	49	
25	3631 8597	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps

Ky.

23

L 1

John Lane

, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. W. Richardson
Capt.

(864)

L | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861.

Present or absent not Status

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

K^d 23 | Ky.

John Faux

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(308)

C 23 Ky.

Private Pvt.

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. D. Richardson

Copyist.

(858)

Ky.

23

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

[illegible] Nicholson

Copyist.

(228)

K 23 Ky.

John Lacy

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

L 1 23 Ky.

John Faux

Pri., Co. H., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was present at Muster but was wounded in running of Dec 31/62

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson
Copyist.

(356)

2d 23 Ky.

Private

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Louisville Ky from Murfreesboro in Battle Dec 31/62

Book mark:

R. S. Hickman

Copyist.

(350)

L 23 Ky.

John Faux

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hosp. at New Albany Ind.

Book mark:

K. D. Richardson

(359) Copyist.

L | 23 | Ky.

John Yauf

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: In Hospital at Nashville Tenn. Sick

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(3?8)

F 23 Ky.

John Lacy

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital at New Albany Indiana

Book mark: .....

T. J. Carpenter

Copyist.

(8-8)

L 23 Ky.

John Lunt

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Camp Chase

Chase

Book mark:

Copyist.

(9-5)

1 23 Ky.

John Yaun

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Wounded at Stone River Ky Camp Dennison, Ohio

Book mark:

J J Caywood

Copyist.

(878)

23 Ky.

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Camp Nelson
Ky. Paroled prisoner
Captured at Battle
Mumfordsville Ky. Sept 17th 1862
Since Dismissed

Book mark:

Copyist.

(5-8)

1 23 Ky.

John Lucas

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & F. 6., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Enlisted Jan. 1st 1864 at Camp Nelson Ky. Joined Co. Dec. 31st 62. at Camp Clear Creek

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(378)

1 23 Ky.

John Lucas

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner at Camp Chase Ohio Dec. 21 '62

Book mark:

J. H. Carmichael

Copyist.

(3138)

1 23 Ky.

John Jack

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps Pleasant Grove, Tenn. Oct 1st 1864 Present

Book mark:

J. C. Coffman

Copyist.

(378)

23 Ky.

[illegible] Isaac

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mumfordsville Ky, Jan 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps date unknown

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

L Ky.

John Lang

, Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Br ; hair Br

Where born Germany

Occupation Stone Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Camp Dick ; term y'rs.

By whom

Remarks: Pock Marked

Copyist.

(3824)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital No. 2,

at Evansville, Ind.,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(843)

Copyist.

L 1 23 Ky

John Lyle

Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital No. 2,

at Evansville, Ind.,

for Quarter Apr 30, 1863

Attached to hospital: Feb 15, 1863.

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Johns

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted

2 23 Ky

John Laux

Inf., Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital No. 2,

at Evansville, Ind.,

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to Oct 1, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(348)

Copyrighted.

2 | 23 | 1st

John Lowe

Pri. Co. F, 23 Regt. Ky. [illegible]

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 1 Regiment, Paroled Forces,*

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Station Camp Chase O.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole, by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 25, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 399,713.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

(520)

L 23 Ky.

J. Lamp
Pvt Co. L 23 Regt Ky. V.I.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Company B, 1 Regiment Paroled Forces,*

for to Aug 31 1863

Station Camp Eldred O.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. — A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 30,715.

Book mark:

Sadgell

Copyist.

(520)

Ky.

23

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. '62. Absent Wounded
at Stone River
Dec. 31 - 62 -
Jan & Feb. '63. Absent
in hosp. Louisville
Ky. Dec. 31. 62 -
Mar. & Apl. '63. Absent
in Hosp. at Nic-
holasville Ky. Dec 31/62.
May & July '63 - Absent
in Hosp. Evansville
Ind. -
Aug. & Sept. - 63 - Absent
Capt. Chase Co.
Ky. Mch. to muster
Absent. Paroled
Prisoner at Camp
Chase Ohio Wounded -
Dec. 31 62 -
May & July 1864 - Absent
at Camp Chase Ohio -
Paroled Prisoner

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(846)

Hour John

P, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 4
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Sons

Bat— Company G.

23d Regiment of Ky. Infty

Volunteers at the battle of Perryville

Murfreesboro

Not Stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Lowe

Rank, Cpl, Company F, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infty, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Arm, slight.

Date of casualty, Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Ky. Infty Regiment, ~~Brigade~~ 2d Brigade 2d Div. 14th Corps, ~~dated~~ in the battle before Murfreesboro as far as reported by the Asst Surgeon up to the date - Janry 6/63, attached paper sheet - signed D. L. Brittenden Maj. Genl Leaming Dept No. 2. Sud. to by 12-

Smith Thompson

12-20-79

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Loux.

Private Company F.

23rd Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro

or Stone River Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

Compared R.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Loux,

Rank, Private *Company* F *Regiment,* 23rd

Arm, Inf. *State,* Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded — arm slightly

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the ____ *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* 2nd *Division,* 14th *Corps, dated* Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 401.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Pa
Law										
Law John	P	23	Ky	I	F	16 Roll	238			

Captured at Present at Camp Chase Ohio Oct 31/63. , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Paroled at

Lt Law John 22 Ky + 21 Ky

Copied by E.B.C.

Lewis

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Laux John	P	23	Ky		F

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mis Roll	385			
" "	132	4		
Cook	232	4 & 5		

Wounded. Transferred from General Hospital No 8 Nashville, Tenn to be sent to Louisville Ky

Captured at Paroled on Steam Boat Hastings Jany 13, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 , of .....

where he died ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Paroled at Burnt Ch'o Aug 31/63 Jan to Regt Oct 20 + 31/63

Copied by

Lu Laux + John Laux 22 Ky Lu 23 Ky

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						CC	1	218		
Lee Lan	C	22	Ky	I	F	Old Roll	232	4		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

Lee Lan, John, 23d Ky. Inf.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ✓

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Locks, John	P	23	Ky	I	F	66	Roll 62	Enc 2		

(✓ Paroled) Captured at Stone River, Tenn, Jan 16, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp ~~Parole, Md.~~, Home July 17, 1863

Copied by ack

Su Laux, John

Lawrence Alexander

Co E., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084.(85)1877

See also

L 23 Ky.

Alexander E. Lawrence

Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feby 1862 - Died Camp Dick Robinson Ky. Feb 3.

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

Ky

L 23

Alexander Laurence

Priv. Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Dec 12, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186 1.

When Dec 12

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1877

Talbott

Copyist.

(256)

Ky.

23

Alexander C. Laurence

Serv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Substituted

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galbreath Capt.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

Alexander E. Laurence

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Accounted Feby 12, 1862.

Book mark:

Talbott Copyist

(356)

A | 23 | Ky.

Alexander Lawrence

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died February 13, 1862 at the Residence of his Mother Bank Creek Kenton Co Ky.

Book mark:

Talbert Appt.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

Alexander C. Sorrows

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan. 9, 186 3.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 12, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28.61 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Enl. Feb'y 3. 1862.

Near Camp King Ky

Book mark: A.C. Sorrows Pvt Co E 23rd Ky Inf

W. R. Finks

Copyist.

(361)

Lawrence Alex E

P, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 25.

Alex. E. Lawrence

Pvts. Co. E,

23d Iowa Inf.

Died

Dec. 3/62.

ENTERED WITH
ALL RIGHTS
RESERVED BY
OWNERS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 20, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Abel E. Lawrence was enrolled on the 12th day of Dec., 1861, at Camp Lyon, in Company E, 23d Regiment of Mass. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt. on the 12th day of Dec., 1861, at Camp Lyon, in Company E, 23d Regiment of Mass. Inf. Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1862, he is reported Died Feb. 3/62, Burial Lic'd & Vouchers Rec'd.

Edwd. D. Neal

A. A. Genl.

A. G.

1067 or John

Lawrence, John J.

Co E., 23 Kentucky Inf.

5th Corporal | 5th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18	3152 8438	43	
19	0715	44	
20	3211 8895	45	
21	8133	46	
22	3342 7824	47	
23	3438 1529	48	
24	1785	49	
25	3631 8595	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084.(85) 77

See also

K 23 Ky

J. J. Laurence

Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,
8th. Division,
Camp Dennison, Ohio,

at

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Cleary

to Aug 31 , 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(343)

L. J. Laurence

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,
8th. Division,
Camp Dennison, Ohio,

at

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Rusi

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Contanceau

Copyright

(343)

L 1 23 Ky.

John [illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Covington, Ky.**

for Special Muster Apr. 10, 1863

Attached to hospital: Feb. 23, 1863.

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. [illegible] **to** Aug. 31, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Kufer. Copyist.

(843)

L 1 23 Ky.

John F. Lawrence

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Covington, Ky.

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Attached to hospital

When Feb 23, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. M. Keefer Copyist.

(345)

Ky.

L 23

Jno J Lawrence

5 Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair; light

Eyes Blue; hair auburn

Where born Kenton Co Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where Camp King

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address Alexandria Campbell Co. Ky

Copyist.

(3884)

2 1 23 1 Ky

Peter Lawrence
Accpt Co E 23 Ky Vol

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of a detachment of invalids at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for Dated April 30, 1863.

Station Camp Dennison O

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On detached duty guarding
R R Bridge at ...

Book mark:

Copyist.

(520)

Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible]

John L. Smith

Pvt. Co. C 22 Regt. Ind.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of invalids at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for February, 186[illegible].

Station Camp Dennison

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(820)

Ky.

23

John C. Laurence

Ky. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. '62 - Absent sick in hospital at Louisville

Apl - 21/62 May 1/62 - Absent sick at home in Kentucky - upon sick leave obtained at Louisville Ky.

July to Nov 1/62 - Absent sick at Louisville

Nov 1/62 - Absent sick at Louisville - Ky

Dec 31/62 to Mar 1/63 - Absent sick at Louisville since Oct 1/62 - & Commission dues

Apl to Sept 1/63 - Absent sick in hospital Louisville Ky since Oct 1/62 - & Commutation fee since Oct 1/62.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

OCT. 28. 1895.
36318598

Acc-1363- Liberia and
for Liberia-U.S. 28
Cong. Library.[3]

L 23 Ky

John J. Laurence

Pvt. Co. F Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King, Ky Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 11, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1877

Jallworth

Copyist.

(856)

L 23 Ky

* John Kennedy

Priv., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kinge Ky Dec 7, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ——————, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 11, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted to 5th Corporal

* Transferred to Co. K 23 Reg't Ky. Inf. Aug 6 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 104 (C.U.S.) 1874

Talbert Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

23

Sr. John D. Spurrier

Corp. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Ky.

23

John J. Lawrence

Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallmeyer Agent

(358)

Ky.

23

Lt
John J. Laurence
Capt Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for Mch Apl, 186 2
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____
Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____
Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Corrin.

(358)

Ky.

23

Lt. John L. Lawrence

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Returned Regt at Pulaski June 24, 1862

Book mark: Talbert

(356)

Ky.

23

John J. Lawrence

Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(858)

No. 23 | Ky.

John J. Lawrence

Capt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Camp Dennison Ohio

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

B | 23

John J. Lawrence

4 Corp Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Left sick at Louisville Oct 4, 62 Reduced to ranks Dec 1/62

Book mark:

Tallmadge Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

L 23

John J. Lawrence

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Louisville, Ky Oct. 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

L 23

John J. Laurence

Co. E, Co. ..., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Louisville Ky. Oct 1, 1862

Book mark:

Talbot Ft

(29)

Ky.

L. 23

John J. Lawrence

Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Left sick at Lancaster Ky Oct. 1. 1862.

Book mark: ____

J. C. Funk, Copyist.

(858)

L. 23 | Ky.

John J Lemmon or

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Camp Lemmon Ohio.

Book mark:

J K Jones

Copyist.

(258)

Ky.

23

L.

John J. Lawrence

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 3.

for July & Aug.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Camp Dennison Ohio since Oct. 1. 1862.

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

L.

John J. Savarnee.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Left Camp Harrison. Ohio Sept 1. 1862.

Book mark: ____

M. Funck. Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

23

L.

John J. Lawrence

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 3.

for Nov. & Dec.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Camp Dennison O. Nov. 21. 63. Nothing settled on discribing Roll.

Book mark:

J. K. Smith Capt.

(358)

23 | Ky.

A.

John J. Saunders

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan. 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 1862, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61.17 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Camp Dennison Ohio Nov. 27 1863. Clothing account settled on Descriptive roll.

Book mark: .....

J. C. Funk

Copyist.

(361)

Lawrence J. F.

P, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Order of discharge of
J. J. Lawrence

Head-Quarters, Camp Dennison, Ohio.

Camp Dennison, O., Nov 27 1863.

Sir:

This will notify you that

John J. Lawrence

of your Company, has this day been discharged from the United States Service, by order of the MILITARY COMMANDER, of Camp Dennison, Ohio, under General Orders, Nos. 36 and 65, War Department, Series of 1862.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Serv't,

E. [illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Commanding Officer,

Company E

23rd Regiment Ky. V. I.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and his disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1250 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John J. Lawrence

a Private Co. 6

22 Pa Reg't of Vol

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.
Jan. 1, 1863
Respectfully submitted to the General Officer
Commanding Volunteer Recruiting Rendezvous
Philadelphia.

Received (A. G. Office) Dec. 7, 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Corpl Chas Lawrence of Capt. John Barnes Company, (E) of the 33 Ky Regiment of United States Vol Infy was enlisted by Capt H P Barnes of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Mount King Ky on the 11 day of Dec 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Paxton Co in the State of Ky is Twenty one years of age, 6 feet 2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Enlisted Contracted since enlistment - has been in Hospl 8 Months

STATION: Louisville Ky Genl Hospl
DATE: Nov 17 1863

John T Caputo
Surg 19th Regt & Hospl
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Corpl Chas Lawrence of Capt. Barnes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Varicocele - is unfit to sustain the fatigue of a campaign -

Available to
John T Caputo
Surgeon. 19th Regt & Hospl

DISCHARGED, this Seventeenth day of November 1863 at Louisville Ky

By Command of
Brig Gen McGroarty
Commanding the Regt Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at Paxton County ____ State Ky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

For Fare Home
Enlisted at Paxton

1068

Lawton, Daniel

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 L 1876 2.	26	
2	7352-D-1865.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 7352. D. (E13) 1865.

See also

L | 23 | Ky.

Daniel Lawton

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered at Pleasure-
ville Ky Nov 8/61
(Enrolled and Mustered in
Sept. 1861 at Lewis Co. Ky.
for 3 years.)
Of roll on which his name
appears

Book mark: M7232 D-1885-97,11-10-8-85

J. Medaris
Copyist

(3588)

L 23 Ky

Daniel Lawhun

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf. V.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7352-D-1885

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 21, 1896.

This man deserted November 8, 1861

from this organization and enlisted September

18, 1863, under the name

Daniel H. Lawhorn

in Co. D, 40 Reg't Ky Inf. V.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The notation of October 10, 1885, is canceled

Asst.

(435)

Co 123 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

23 Ky.

Daniel Kenny

Pvt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 Died
in Hospital at
Glasgow Ky.
Returned Com.

Book mark:

Elliott Copyist.

(646)

L 23 Ky.

Daniel Lowry

Cpl, Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Clay, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Jan 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Daniel Lowry

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

23

L

Daniel Leary,

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec, 31, 186/.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

L 23 Ky.

Samuel Lacy

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 / Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(368)

23 Ky.

a

Daniel Leary

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov. & Apr., 186 2.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Lebanon Junc. Ky. 10/62

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

David Lacy

Pvt, Co D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Left in guard House Nash Feb 5, 62

Book mark:

E K Brown

Copyist.

(361)

Camp Dennison

Pvt., Co. D, 2 B. Reg't Ry Art'y

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 21.

Special Issues.
Private Property Act

Date April 15, 1862.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, December 16th, 1862.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Oliver Lewis was enrolled on the 20th day of November, 1861, at Camp King Ky. in Company G, 2d Regiment of Kentucky Ky. Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 15th day of December, 1861, at Camp King Ky, in Company G, 2d Regiment of Kentucky Ky. Volunteers to serve Three years or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the months of November & April, 1862, he is reported "Sick in Hospital at Nelson since March 5th 1862"

Remarks:

Clerk.

1070

Leavesey, Jessee

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with (Jessey.)

Levassy, Jesse or

Lee George

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	3 2 0 8 8 1 4 6
2		27	8 5 5 3
3		29	3 3 1 9 2 9 6 7
4		31	3 3 4 2 7 7 0 0
5		33	3 4 4 6 2 3 9 1
6		35	3 6 3 1 8 5 9 1
7		37	
8		39	
9		41	
10		43	
11		45	
12		47	
13		49	
14		51	
15		53	
16		55	
17		57	
18		59	
19		61	
20		63	
21		65	
22		67	
23		69	
24	3 1 6 4 5 1 5 6	71	
25	5 4 3 6	73	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | 23 | Ky.

George Lee

Capt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

L 23 Ky.

George Lee

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

O. Simmons Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

George Lee

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Leo Ill

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Quarter Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Leonard

Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

George Lee

Corpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted Wagon Master June 30/62

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

Copyrid.

(35s)

2 23 Ky.

George Lee

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Sergt

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for S. & O. Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Laurence

Copyrid.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

(858)

Ky.

L 23

Sergt. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks, Jan 1/63

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(35a)

C 23 Ky.

George Lee

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(359) Copyist.

L 23 Ky.

George Lee

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H B

Copyright

(858)

23 Ky.

Yours Lt

Cpt ....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C N Bass

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

George Lee,

Pt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Mason.

Copyrighted

(358)

23 Ky.

L

George Lee

Cpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Chickamauga River Ga Sept 19, 63

Book mark:

E A Burr

(Copyist.

(868)

L. 23 Ky.

George Lee

Cpt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded in action Chickamauga Ga Sept 19/63

Book mark: .....

E M Brunn Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

George Lee

Cpt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Evacuation Camp Nashville Tenn Sept 19 63 $3.35 to be retained for Discharge transportation

Book mark:

E. T. Brown Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

George Lee

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Apl Wounded Sept 19/63
Vicksburg Louisville Ky

Book mark:

C. H. Bissell Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

George Lee

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Hospital Louisville Ky Sept 19/63

Book mark:

E. M. Bauer

Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

George Lee

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: In Hospital Louisville, Ky. Sept 1863,

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

L | 23 | Ky.

George Lee

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Now Veteran

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

George H Lee

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged, Nov 16, 64 Expiration of Term of enlistment

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

George Lee

Capt., Co. a, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 8, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Expiration of term of service at Louisville Ky Mar 27 65

Book mark:.....

E. F. Brown

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

[illegible] Lee

Pvt., Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Covington Ky, Nov. 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 16, 1864.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——100

Due soldier $ ——100; due U. S. $ ——100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 88/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——100

Bounty paid $ ——100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Nothing rec't last

billed in Oct 1862 -

Not in Confederate

Army on furlough $ 100

Book mark: ——

H. S. Brandon

Copyist.

(845)

L 23 Ky

George Lee

Pvt, Co. D 23 Reg't Ky I

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A General Hospital,**

at **Nashville Tenn.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 23, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. D D S Brown

to Oct 31, 1863

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

(843)

L 23 Ky

George Lee

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 23, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. D D S Brown

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo J Drew Capt.

(348)

L 23 Ky

George Lee

Pvt. Co. D 23 Reg't. Ky Inft

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for March & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Brown

to July 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Ward 4

Book mark:

Medway
Copyist

(843)

L | 23 | Ky.

George Lee

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Phelps

to Apr. 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due Soldier for Clothing 85 85

Ward No. 1 in Tents.

Book mark:

Bowman

(843) Copyist

L 23 Ky.

George Lee

Cav., Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 13 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 30, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Given

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(342

L 23 Ky.

Gen Lee

....., Co. V, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where Newport Ky.

By whom Wilcox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

O. T. Taylor

(2324) Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

George Lee

Pvt. Co. C. 23 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. D, Exchange Barracks,*

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Station Louisville, Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862.—R. and P., 557,555.

Book mark:

H Brady
Corporal.

(180)

Ky.

23

Lee

Lizzie

Pvt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. & Oct. 1863 - Absent
Wounded in action
Chickamauga Sept.
19 1863 -
Jan. & Feb. - Absent in
Hospital Nashville
Tenn. - Sept. 19, 63.
Mar. & Apr. & May - Absent
in Hospital - Killed
Sept. 19-63 -
Nov. & Dec. - Chickamauga

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(646)

Lee Gurge

Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. C. Lee

Private Company D

23d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. Lee

Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded left leg

Date of casualty, September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Regiment,
3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 a - 1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. L. Davidson
2/1/77

Clerk.

Hospital Number 397 [redacted]

Name George Lee

Age 30 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Married

Residence [redacted]

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative } [redacted]

Rank [redacted] Co. [redacted] Regiment [redacted]

When admitted March [redacted] 28

From what source Nov. North

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state exploding used and character of wound or injury.)

Wounded - fracture

Compound

Jefferson G. H

Jeffersonville Ind

On what occasion wounded Chickamauga

Date Sept 19 & 20 63

Nature of missile or weapon Rifle Ball

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

since 26/64 to date

Improved & Sent

June 1st

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

George Lee

Private Company "D"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Col Stated

Sept. 19 & 20 th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. George Lee

Rank. Private, Company "D". Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Mol Chalid [illegible]

Nature of casualty. Severe flesh wound

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment, 2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp. Near. Chattanooga Tenn. Sept. 27th 1863

Official report book No. Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 487

E. B. Carroll
1.26.77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George Lee

Priv. Company D

23 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick.a

Sept. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thos Lee

Rank, Pri. , Company D , Regiment. 23.

Arm, Inf. , State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga,

Nature of casualty. Wounded,

Date of casualty. Sept 19, 20, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23. Ky - Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sept. 27. 1863.
(Book B. Dept of the Cumberland, p. 87.)

Chas. E. Conner
Clerk.
6.13.16

Legrand, James H.

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1634. A. 68. 87

See also

Ky.

2d Ky. Inf.

Co. K. Sergeant

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

2d Lieut Hardin Co. Ky., 186 .

Where born Hardin Co. Ky.

Age 27 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct. 21, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Div. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: A substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: 1634-2-1889

Copyist

(840 c)

Ky.

23

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted near Lexington Ala. Dec. 30/64. Is pay for 1 gun & accoutrements, $23.25. Substitute.

Book mark: 1634-A-89

Copyist.

(878)

Ky.

2 | 23

F. H. Lynnell

Col., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Dec 31, 1864.

Where Lexington

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Hubbell
Copyist.

(351)

Ky.

4 23

James H. Yeyard

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
Enlisted near Lexington
Ky. Jan 20/64. To pay
for 1 Gun & accoutre-
ments complete $23.2[illegible]

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist.

(378)

Ky.

23

James H Legrand

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted near Lexington Ala. Dec. 30/64 To pay for 1 gun and accoutrements $23.25

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

4 23

James H Gegrand

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June last ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as Pvt
for 1st Mo Vol. Inf. Mustered
near Lexington Ala.
Dec 30/64. Substituted
for Muskrum. Clothing
drawn since enrollment
$ 21.44

Book mark: 163 A. A. G.

Bogan

Copyist.

(361)

E. | 23. | Ky.

James H. Sigrand

, Co. F, 23. Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1634 L. 1889.

War Department, 190

~~Record and Pension Division,~~

Washington, June 1, 1889.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Asst. Adjt. General.

(157)

Wegrand James H.

P, Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf,

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Legrand Lewis Jr	Pvt	23	Ky	Inf	

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ; no record subsequent to Dec 24-1864-

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of ....., 186 .

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at .....

A.G.O. Ltr. 1634-a-1889 with ltr. Branch 1389 A.G.O. Mar 5

JMP 3-12-89

[OVER]

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

James H. Legrand
Pvt. Sub. Co. F. 23d Ky.

Inf.
Enrolled by Capt. Foley. 4th
4th Dist Ky at Lebanon Ky.

Mem Gibson,
Thereabouts of
this man from Oct 27
to Dec 30/64.
Inds. } 1st Div.
Sept. 13/87. } D. A. R.

Mr Douglas

This man was sent
23rd Ky Vols from Camp Rands Ky
Dec 30/64. detached on
detailed as Nurse 23 Ky Vols
Pulaski Tenn Nov 6/64.

Ret'd
Oct 29. 87 } 2m

No. Fifty Six

James H Lagrand

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

L. L. Crabb

On the 21 day of Oct, 1864

By

Capt C W Tibbles

F B Musinus

John C Maxwell

Board of Enrollment,

4 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James H Lagrand, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 29 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon

this 21 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

J H Easley

his
James H Lagrand
mark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, James H Lagrand born in the State of Ky, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with S S Coralle, Esq., of Hardin Co Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26 day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said S S Coralle, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26 day of Oct 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lebanon
this 26 day of Oct 1864
BEFORE M M Fisher
Capt and Provost Marshal 4 Dist Ky

his
James H Lagrand
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of S S Coralle, drafted in Hardin County Sept 26, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Lig. complexion; is 5 feet 8½ inches high

M M Fisher
Provost Marshal

R B Mervine
Commissioner of Board

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 Dist. of Ky

Lenhart, Mathias

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	3349 & 4823	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: Le-630-1864

See also .....

E 23 Ky.

Matthew Lenhoff

Appears on ..., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue Hair Sandy

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 22, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Capt. Chas Voight; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged at Nashville

1862

Brodie

Copyist

(9884)

Mathias Swaim

Pvt., Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Dick Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 22, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Mathias Swaim

Ky.

23

Mathias Lenhoff

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct 64, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

(258)

23 Ky.

[illegible] Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

[illegible]

Copyist

(358)

Ky.

23

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A Zimmer Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

Private, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: discharged from service [illegible] 18, 1862

Book mark: Discharged May 24/62 Wide W & W. R

Copyright

(356)

23 Ky.

Martin Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged from Service July 12 1862.

Book mark: Discha'd May 24/62 Vide S & W. R.

Copyist

(858)

L | 23 | Ky.

Matthias Lockhart

---, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky. Jun 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Enlisted July 10, 62

Book mark: Discharged May 24, 62 Pvt. K, Dec-6-30-64

O. L. Taylor

(361) Copyist.

L. 23 Ky.

Mathias Lenhart

Co. H. 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Lo. 630. 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 29, 1863.

"Admitted to No 6. G.H. Nashville Tenn. Mar. 13. 1862. with Typh. Fever was furloughed April 24 1862 to await discharge, diagnosis is given as Tumor on Scrotum, and was discharged on Surg Cert of Disability May 1st 1862 at Nashville Tenn.

A.G. Townsville

Copyist.

Wenhauf Mathias

F, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co. ~~G~~ ~~K~~ No. 88.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Lenhauf

Mathias Lenhauf

a Private Co. H

3 3 ord Regt of Infty (Ky Vol)

Asst Surg, Union Office

Sept 7/62

Military District of the

Ohio

Nashville Tenn

May 29. 1862

To be discharged

By order

Stone

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

A A A G.

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

Entered on the Casualty Rolls

K.P.L.

A.G.O, Decbr. 29th 1883.

This man was mustered in as Mathias Lenhauf, Pvt. Co. H, 23rd Kentucky Vol., who was admitted to No. 6 Genl Hospl, Nashville, Tenn, March 23rd, 1862, with Typhoid Fever, was furloughed April 24th, 1862, to await discharge, diagnosis is given as Tumor in axilla, and was discharged on Surg's Certf. of Disability May 24th 1862, at Nashville, Tenn. This is accepted as the Certf of Disability upon which he was discharged. —

See Le-630-1864.—

W. A. Baker

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Mathias Senhoff (Private) of Captain L. White's Company, (K) of the 23d Kentucky Regiment of United States Vols was enlisted by the on the 22d day of November 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Prussia at Covington Kentucky is thirty one years of age, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer complexion, Blue eyes, During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. (Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Nashville Tenn
DATE: April 24th 1862

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Mathias Senhoff of Captain White's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1184 p. 248 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Tumor on the urethra

Louis Craigmile
Commanding Company.

H. K. Wilmuth
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 24 day of May 1862, at Nashville Tenn

Lieutenant
Commanding the Post

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— Delhi County— Hamilton State— Ohio

(DUPLICATE.)

Lenhoff, Mathias

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lenhauf, Mathias

Leonard Williams

Co ....., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9421515	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also

L 23 Ky.

William Leonard

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky Jan 13, 1865.

Where born Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes Hazle; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remains on hand and not forwarded. Substitute (white) in Union Co Ky Dist 4 Sept Claim to be filed by Capt

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(3406)

JUN -6 9498515 1891

-J Ballard Co - 1st
Div. of Ky -

Name not taken up on Muster
Rolls of the regiment.

LeRoy, Robert G.

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	363,230	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

.....

See also .....

.....

Ky.

D | 23

Robert G. Le Roy

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Camp at Bowling Green Feb 21, 186 2.

Where born Floyd Miss.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 14, 186

Where enlisted Lexington Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in , 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: No Papers

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3811)

23 Ky.

Private

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Hospital at Louisville Ky

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(858)

F | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. A. Arey

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville Ky.

Book mark: ____

S. D. Carrel

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

1st Lieut. J. Lange

Co., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville

Name not borne on subsequent rolls.

Book mark: ____

F. S. Evans

Copyist.

(356)

L 2

23 Ky.

Robert S. Kerr

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aft. to July 1862. Absent sick in hosp. Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

1077

Leuchtweice, Joseph

Co. I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luchtweis, Joseph

1078

Leuchtweis, Joseph

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leuchtweis, Joseph

1574

Levaney George H

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levany George H.

1085

Levanny George H.

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levanny George H

1081

Lowany, George H.

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	33427768
2		27	36318633
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25	31697611	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | 23 | Ky.

George W Lewis

, Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kenny, Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

L 23 Ky.

George W. Swanny

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: .....

Signed

(358)

L 23 Ky.

Lenany

George N Lenany

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*Corrected by A. M. Evans Ex.

Book mark:

Lenany

Copyist.

2 23 Ky.

Geo N Lemmy

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Apr, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Appointed.

(358)

Ky.

L 23

George H Lavan Jr.

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Lawrence

Copyist.

(858)

L 23 Ky.

George N Lewany

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Examined

Copyist.

(356)

L 23 Ky.

Henry N Lawrence

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

George H Lewany

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Laurence

Copyist.

(358)

L 33 Ky.

George W Lavary

Cpl., Co. D, 33 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lawrence

Copyist.

(356)

L 23 Ky.

George W Lovan

Asst, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 60, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lovan

Copyist.

(359)

23 Ky.

George W. Evans

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. K. Boone

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

George L. Linney

Cpt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(356)

23 Ky.

George A. Lacey

Cpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 25¢ to be deducted for 1 Gun sling

Book mark:

E M Bann

Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

George W. Lacey

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 20¢ to be deducted for

(1) gun sling

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

George W. Linney

Cpt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E. M. Boggess

Copyist.

23 Ky.

George W. Lemay

Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of re enlistment as
Vet. Vol. under provisions
G.O. No 91 series 1863 W.D.

Book mark:

E M Bigger

(358) Copyist.

Ky.

George [illegible]

Pvt., Co. D, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 3, 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date June, 186[illegible].

Last paid to Oct 31, 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of Recruiting Instructions Act under provisions of Circular No 191 Series of 1865 War Dept

Book mark:

[illegible]

(349) Copyist.

I 3 | Ky.

Henry H Brown

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 35 100; due, $ 311 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $35
One month's advance
paid $13

Book mark:

Wm Lea

Copyist.

23 Ky.

George W. Lewis

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Vol

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

George W. Lacey

Cpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Re enlisted as Sgt

Book mark: .....

E. T. Brown

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

George W. Lewary

Capt. ....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In hospital Chattanooga

Tenn June 4/64 Veteran

Book mark: .....

E. K. Taylor Capt.

(358)

L | 23 | Ky.

George H. Devany

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital Louisville Ky July 22. 64 Vet

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Geo. W. Downey

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nicholasville Ky Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $18.67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in hospital Louisville Ky July 22/64

Book mark:.....

E. H. Brown

(261) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

George H. Livaney

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 4, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered service at Camp King Kentucky U.S. Re-enlisted at Blanco X Roads Texas June 5. 65 Admitted Hospital at Louisville Ky. July 22, 65. Final statement forwarded

Book mark: .....

(261) Loines

Copyist.

L 23 Ky.

G. B. Lewis

....., Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dandy

Where born Cincinnati; Ohio

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 14, 186[illegible].

Where Camp Dick

By whom Lt. Gillis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. T. Taylor

(982)

Copyist.

L. 123 Ky.

George H. Leaverney
Pvt., Co. D, 2d Reg't Ky. H.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: .....

Entry cancelled by request,

Ward 2.

Book mark: .....

Browning

(343) Copyist.

L | 23 Ky.

George W. Lewis

Pvt., Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

+June 1864 - Absent in Hospl Chattanooga Tenn - June 14. 64. July 1864 - Died of disease July 22 near Atlanta.

+Entry cancelled

Book mark:

Enlisted

Enquired.

1546.

Laramy, George H.

D, Co. 20 23 Reg't Ky.

7 3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	1 1	Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1 1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 1477

Name

Age 17 Nativity

Married or Single

Residence Cincinnati Ohio

Post Office

wife or nearest relative. Cincinnati Ohio

Rank Co. D Regiment

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Died in Ward 7th.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Geo. H. Searey No 26.
Number and locality of the grave.	Sec 44 Lot 70. Cave Hill Cemetery.
Hospital number of the deceased. .	1477.
Regiment, rank, and company. . .	23d Ky. Vols., Co. C. D.
Residence before enlistment . . .	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Single, Mother Mrs. Catherine Searey, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea.
Age of the deceased	19 years.
Nativity	Ohio.
References and remarks	Fr Det. Hall.
Date of death and burial	July 22d July 23d 1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cave Hill Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects.

Knapsack one 1 Coat one 1
Blankets. one pr. 2. Pants . 1.
Shoes . 1 Shirt . Cotton 1.

Effects of George W. Sevany, Prvt. C. "G." 23 Ky Inf.
who died in Hatten Gen. Hospital, Louisville, Ky. July 23/64

Knapsacks.	No 1.	Hats	No 1.
Blankets (No 1.)	2.	Pants	Prs 1.
Blouses.	1.	Money	Amt $ 5.

Received July 2d 1864 of the Surgeon in Charge the above effects which I claim as his mother
Witness [illegible] Catharine Sevany

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

Volunteered at _____

By _____

_____ 18 64.

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last accred. in Company (C.)

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ 18 64.

Discharged _____

_____ 18 64.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____

said _____ in _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: the _____ day of _____

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Mount Rose

I, George H. Lewis born in Hampton Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty-Eight years,
and by occupation a Barber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George H. Lewis do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mount Rose
this 5th day of January 1864. George H. Lewis
BEFORE William Fountain Capt
Co D 23 Ky Vol Infty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surg 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CURTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G. H. Lewis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

William Fountain Capt Co D
23d Regiment of Ky Inf'y Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 5th day of January, 1864, at Camp Nelson Ky
23d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on
the 5th day of January 1864.
Samuel Cunningham
Capt 23d Ky Vol
Comd'g Co

to Dratt Rolls

U.

A. 132 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private George H. Sevans

Co D 23d Regt of Ky Vol Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

Died of Disease in Hospital

July 22 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete account of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for discharged volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent from the final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General's office, &c.

ANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
SEP 1 1864
RECEIVED

COMPARED W.H
AND C. [illegible]
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Lorge H. Lewis a Private of Captain Dick Barker's Company (D) of the 23d Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Hamilton Co., State of Ohio, aged 21 years, 5 feet 5 inches high, light complexion, L. Hazel eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Barber, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp King Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Dick Ky, on the Fourteenth day of December, 1861, ~~(or was mustered in service on a furlough by~~ and re-enlisted as a Veteran, at ~~Blairsville Pa~~ on the 5th day of January, 186~~5~~, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of , at on the day of , 186~~ ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Eastern Virginia to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died July 22d 1864

The said Lorge H. Lewis was last paid by Paymaster Ely Lewis to include the Fourth day of February, 186~~4~~ and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $78 67/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 186~~4~~ when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $100 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the ~~State of~~ United States, ~~or other authorities, for CLOTHING, he received on entering service,~~ $23 50/100 dollars; and ~~for other stoppages~~, viz: Use of one U.S. rifled Musket and Accoutrements 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Atlanta Geo, this 22nd day of July, 186~~4~~

William Todd
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 86—Print.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

1864

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corp. Geo. H. Swany

Late of Company D

23d *Reg't of* Ky Infy.

Volunteers, who died at Fetter Ky July 20

on the 22d *day of* July 1864.

2. Sent out July 26/64

Effects of Geo. H. Levany, Pvt. Co. D. 23 Ky Inf. Vol.
who died in Rotten Gen. Hospital, Louisville, Ky July 22nd '64

Knapsacks	on	1.	Hats	on	1.
Blankets (overcoat)		2.	Pants	pr.	1.
Blouses		1.	Money	(Notes)	$ 5.

Received July 22nd 1864 of the Surgeon in Charge the above effects which I claim as his mother
per
Catherine Levany
mark

Witnessed by
Alfred N. Ivey

Stable frocks		Blankets	2	MONEY.	Specie	$	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			Notes	$	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Pvt Geo. H. Levany, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of his Mother Catherine Levany at Cincinnati Ohio.
~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~
The deceased had no U.S. Bill.

(DUPLICATES.)

T. C. Vanderveer
1st Lt. 23 Ky.
Commanding ~~the Company.~~

STATION: Rotten Gen. Hosp.

DATE: July 22nd 1864.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Inventory of the effects of Geo. H. Sevany late a Prvt of Captain _____ Company "D" of the 23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____; he died in Fallen Gen. Hospital, at Louisville Ky on the 22nd day of July 1864, by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1.	Pairs trowsers	1.	Knapsacks	1.
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Money Order	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1.	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	2	Money: Specie $	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Money: Notes $	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Prvt Geo. H. Sevany, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of his Mother Catherine Sevany at Cincinnati Ohio. ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~ The deceased has no Descriptive Roll.

(DUPLICATES.)

G. C. Strawbridge
Capt 23rd Ky Vols
Commanding ~~the Company.~~

STATION: Fallen Gen. Hosp.

DATE: July 22nd 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;—and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ 18 64,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company _____

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 64.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Blairs Roads

I, George H. Lemay born in Hamilton Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Barber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of January 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George H. Lemay do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blairs Ferry
this 5th day of January 1864
BEFORE William Boden Capt
Co D 23 Ky Vol Infty

George H. Lemay

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. M. Morrison
Surg 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G. H. Lemay previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

William Boden Capt Co D
23d Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 24 day of January, 186 4, at Camp Nelson Ky
Capt 23d Ky Vol Inft
Comdg Regt &c

Levasey Jessey

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Levassy, Jessey or Jesse

Levassey Jesse

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Levassy Jesse or Jessey

364

Levassey Zachariah

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levassy Zachariah

D. 05 Kansas

Lemasy, Isaac Jr

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3 6 3 1 [illegible]
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25	3 3 4 2 8 2 5 2	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Ky.

C 23

Jesse Lewadey

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Overton Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 19, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Capt Paul; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Ripley Co Ind.,

Residence

Lt Pitch Comdg

(888)

L 23 Ky.

Jesse Lorasey

Pvt., Co. , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 62- Absent sick in hospl at Murfreesboro Tenn. July to Nov. 1862- Absent without leave since Oct. 1862- July 1864- Absent- Missing in action July 6/64 near Atlanta Ga- May 65- Paroled May 20 Camp Parker- from Missing in action- On daily duty in Dept of Tenn since May 6 65- Aug 1865- On daily duty Returned to Louisville Railroad since Aug 25 65- Sept 65- Absent on duty to Nov

Book mark:

Returned.

Elliott

(646) Copyist.

OCT. 28. 36318595 1895.

Ch. Brig Hed Inc.
as Dart Islands
Victoria Times
Sept 1 '65 -

Also as Levisey & Levesey.

I 23 Ky.

John Smith

Pvt., Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Ky, Dec 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4th, 186 1.

Where Camp Dick

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. F. Conrad

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[illegible]

Copyist.

(238)

Ky.

23

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Private

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 1/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. F. Carroll

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Private

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for July and Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. F. Bennett

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(859)

I 23 Ky.

Private

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. F. Green

Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

Private Infantry.

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Conner

Owner.

(350)

23 Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Apr, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyrist.

Co. I 23 Ky.

Henry Kinney

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyrighted

Co. I 23 Ky.

Private Perry Penny

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky. 23

Jessie Kenney

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrid.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Pvt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrid.

L 23 Ky.

Private Kennedy

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 4 64
by virtue of surrender
Cannot ascertain
under provision of
G.O. 191 War Dept.

Book mark:

Copyrighted

(858)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll** of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. July 3 1864

Muster-out to date June, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 31, 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39 29/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

L. 23 Ky.

Jesse Lowray

Pvt., Co. ——, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 3, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 23 / 31 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned ——

Remarks: ——

Book mark: ——

Copyist

(241)

Ky. 23

Pvte. Lowery

Ky., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

Private Kenney

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyrid.

Ky.

K. | 23

Henry Kenney

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

L | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Fowler

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Captured by the enemy near Atlanta July 6 - 1864 -

Muster Roll May & June 1865 next on which his name appeared

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist

(868)

L 23 Ky.

Jesse Levisay

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from Missing in action May 9. 1865 having been a prisoner of War in the hands of the enemy since May 2. 1864. the date he was Missing. Due U.S. for Commutation #10.00 Ten dollars and fifty Cents.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(358)

I 23 Ky.

Jesse Livisay

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran - joined from Missing in action May 9 1865 having been a Prisoner in the hands of the enemy since May 27 - 1864 - the date of his missing in action - due him for transportation while on furlough ten dollars and fifty cents $10.50

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(3?8)

I 23 Ky.

Jesse Levisay

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Joined from missing in action May 9. 1865. having been a prisoner in the hands of the enemy since May 29 1864. the date of his missing in action. Due U.S. for transportation while on Furlough. ten dollars and fifty cents $10.50 On duty at Brig Hdqrs since Oct 6 1865

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

L 23 | Ky.

Jesse Jersey

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to July 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 1 13/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100 ; due $ 340 00/100

Remarks: Originally enlisted the same as Private at Camp King Ky. Sept 1-61. Re-enlisted as Vet from this Roll. Under Gen. No 191 War Dept Series of 1863 missing in action July 6 1864 near Atlanta Ga. Joined from

Book mark:

Cameron

Vet

(361)

Copyist.

JUN. 4 10218534 ◊1891◊

missing in action May 9. 65
having been a prisoner in
the hands of the enemy since

Hevasey Jesse

P, Co. L, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteered at .....

..... No. .....

..... Regiment of .....

By .....

..... 18 .

..... enlistment; last record in Company ( )

..... Reg't of ..... 18 .

Discharged .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ..... TOWN OF .....

I, ... born in Overton Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ..... day of ..... 186 ,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ... do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 186 ,
BEFORE Capt C Gray
1st Lieut Confed Reg't

his Lucius Fleming
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Capt C Gray

Lt Col 25 Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 25 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 3 day of Oct 1864 at Nashville Tenn

E C Mundy
1st Lieut Co D
25th Ky Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office no evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. .....

Volunteered at Bloomfield Iowa

this 5th day of August 1864

By Lt Col Hyde

2d Regiment of the Iowa Cavalry

2d enlistment; last served in Company (D)

2d Reg't of the Iowa Cavalry

Discharged at Davenport Iowa

this 5th day of August 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blaine x Roads

I, Jesse Lowery born in Overton Co

in the State of Tennessee aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse Lowery do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blaine x Roads this 5th day of January 1864 Before me Nat C Fry Lieut Col County Reg't

Jesse X Lowery mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 23d Ky Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J Lowery previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Nat C Fry
Lt Col 23 Regiment of Ky Infy Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 23d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 5th day of January 1864, at Nashville Tenn

Sam'l Starr
Capt Co D 23d Ky Vol Inf

A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 52

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Lessey Isaac~~						O.R.E.	9			
~~Lessly Jesse~~		~~22~~	~~Ind.~~			Camp Chase	2	229	3	208
~~Lemley Jacob~~						Lists Dr. Nat. [illegible]				
~~Lemley Joshua~~						[illegible]				
Lemley Jesse	P.	23	Ky	I	I					

Captured at Atlanta Ga. July, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va. 1865

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] record of confinement at Andersonville Ga. or Richmond Va.

where he died [illegible] and not borne on Camp Chase old records.

Paroled at Aikens Ldg Va Feby 24th, 1865 of Camp Chase O.

(Exchanged) reported at Camp Parole, Md. April 24, 1865.

Asst Surgeon Hospl. Rec'd No. 1 Annapolis Md. Feb. 25th 1865 & furloughed March 15, 65

Copied by [illegible] A.C.

(Record continued.)

leim not state name dropped from rolls" O'Neill pg 4 PH 7-24-63

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; Sent to Pro. Mar. May 3/65

No Surgeons Certificate

Enrolled as Jesse Lowery "I" 23rd Reg. Vols.

No other man in Co. "I" either state or U.S.

Name [illegible] Lowery's number name and [illegible]

Pens Cert. [illegible]

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 186 .

This is accepted as referring to

.....

Co. , Regt, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Zachariah

Leonzy Jackiah

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11 13 6 2	26	
2	2 4 4 2	27	
3	2 4 4 2	28	
4	2 4 4 2	29	
5	11 7 4	30	
6	2 4 4	31	
7	4 4	32	
8	4 4	33	
9	3 4 4	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 5747 A.G. 3/1/87

See also 123 2nd Inf

23 Ky.

Private

Co. [illegible], Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Joe Holt, Dec. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16th, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P. H. Conrad

Copyist

(356)

Co. I 23 Ky.

Sergeant Major

Field, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sergeant Major, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. J. Crozat

Copyist.

(358)

I 23 Ky.

_____

_____

_____, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Private James Smith

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

T. H. Carew

Copyist.

(358)

I 23 Ky.

Private

Enl'd, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July

12th 1861

Book mark: Discharged July 1861

1861 Vol. Service

T. H. Cross

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

Private

[illegible]

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 1/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July

12th 1862.

Book mark: Discharged July

[illegible] Copyist.

(358)

C 23 | Ky.

+

Barkhurd Kerney

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Knoxville, Ala., Jan. 8, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unk. 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of disability date unknown

Book mark: Discharged July 10 62. Dec 5th 62 a 70

Copyist.

(361)

L 123 1 Ev

Zachariah Livesey

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Ind. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5747. A. 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 17, 1878.

"Discharged for disability, on Surgeon's Certificate of disability."

Letter to Do. 1233 dated Mch. Zachariah Livesey

Copy.

(438)

23 Ky.

Zachariah Kinsey

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Absent
sick in hospital
at Murfreesboro
Tenn -
July 1862 - Absent
July 12/62 Nashville

Book mark:

Ellis Copyist.

(546)

Levasy Zachariah

P, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 87. 404

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

IN THE CASE OF

Zachariah Jewett

a Private Co. G

23rd Regt of Ky. Inft

Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,

Nashville Tenn July 10. 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G.) Office, ——, 186

Compared with Roll.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C. May 22, 1865

This man was discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability July 11th 1862 and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of Disability upon which he was discharged.

Assistant Adjutant General. (184)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Zachariah Levesay private of Captain Augustus
A. Paul Company, (C) of the Forty third Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Capt A. Paul of
the Forty third Regiment of Infty at Camp Dick Robinson
on the Sixteenth day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Ashe County in the State of North Carolina is thirty seven
years of age, five feet six inches high, fair complexion, grey eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
He has been afflicted with Rheumatism & Inflamation of Kidneys
(contracted in service) which has rendered him
unfit for duty
STATION: Pulaski Tennessee
DATE: July 8th 1862

A. Paul Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Zk Levesay of
Captain A. Paul's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1181 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
Chronic
Inflammation of Kidneys, and Rheumatism,

A. Strithatte Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 11th day of July, 1862, at Pulaski Tenn.

J. F. Jackson Col 43d Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* cause for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

Accoutrements

Levesay Jesse

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Levassy Jesse or Jersey

Levi Harry

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	33527691	34	
10	34457314	35	
11	34613982	36	
12	8739	37	
13	34620979	38	
14	36918257	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L 23 Ky.

Henry Lewis

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Henry Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

L 23 Ky.

Henry Levy

5 Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(868)

L 23 Ky.

James Levy

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

Henry Berry

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks by order of Col Grundy from 5 Sgt. by order of Col Grundy

Book mark:

Copyist.

(388)

C 23 Ky.

Henry Avery

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Examined

Copyist.

(838)

K 23 Ky.

Henry Lacy

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported Deserter at Murfreesboro Aug 18/62 still Absent

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

Henry Lind

Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 8, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruited near Lebanon

Ky Aug 9/62

Book mark:

E M B 2-23.

Copyist.

(261)

C 1 23 Ky

Henry Cesey

Pvt Co D 23 Reg't Ky Vol

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. D, 1 Regt Paroled Prisoners, U.S. Army,*

for to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Columbus Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Capt Spieff

Period 3 years

Mustered into service:

When Nov 12, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Lt Oglebe

Last paid:

By whom Maj Davis

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From roll in Office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty companies with their parole by G. O. No. 78, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10 A. G. O., of January 16, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 29/73.

Rank mark

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(a50)

Ky.

..... Co. ....., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Cattaraugus County N.Y.

Occupation Farm-Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 12, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Edgerton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. T. Taylor

Captain.

(2554)

L. 123 Ky.

Henry Levy
Pvt Co. D 23 Regt Ky.

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Capt Maurice M. Samuels
Co Convalescent Barracks
No 1 Louisville Ky.

for Mt dated, 186 .

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

Park

Copyist.

(520)

L 23 Ky

Henry L. Lacy
Pvt. Co. L. 23 Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 1 Reg't Paroled Forces*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Cp. Lew. Wallace, Ohio

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 209,713.

Book mark:

C. C. Mark

Copyist.

(520)

C. 23 Regt.

Henry Lewis

Pvt. Co. B. 23 Regt Ky Mtd Inft

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Company A, 4 Regiment Paroled Forces,*

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Station Camp Chase O.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jan. 27. 63.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty conformable with their parole by G. O. No. 2 A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 300.714.

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist.

(520)

C | 23 | Ky.

Henry Levi

Pvt. Co. D, 39 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Reg't, Paroled Forces,*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Station Camp Chase

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 20, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 369,713.

Book mark :

Pvt. Co. D, 39 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Copyist.

(520)

23 Ky.

Henry Lee

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Present Nov. 1862.
Absent without leave
since Aug. 8 1862.
Nov. 1862. Left Aug. 8 '62
Liberty Tenn.
Left behind on
the march.

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

1546

Henry

Henry

D, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Min. Exch. Roll	14	2	3	File 3
						" " Roll	14	"	"	6
						" "	729	No. 1		
						" "	145	1	54	49
	P	3	Ky	I.	A.	C.C.C.				

Geo. Kurry

Captured at Milton Tenn ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ____, 186 , of ____

where he died ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Paroled at ____ Sent to Camp Chase Ohio 9/Sept 1862 On list of Dec Prisoners Camp

Wallace Chase without date as transfer Oct 3/62 Copied by G.B.H. Carter

Clo Jan 6/63

(Record continued.)

Present Camp Wallace Oct 31/62 M R 167

Furloughed ....., 186 ; for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; Present Dec Dec 31/62

On M R dated Dec Feb 28/63 will remark absent without leave Jan 27/63

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

.....

Co. ....., Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Levy Henry	[illegible]	23	Va		D	Rich Camp Lee	40½	8 Jan 5		

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Parolled at Camp at Lincoln Annapolis Md Vol 1 Page 65 1/2

Copied by [illegible]

1069

Levisey, Jesse

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Levassy, Jesse, or Jessey

Leuray, Joseph

Co G., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	3342	33	85
9	3	34	26
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L 23 Ky.

Joseph Leonay

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Covington Ky. Dec. 30, 1864

Where born France

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Cook

When enlisted Dec 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Covington Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10½ in.

When mustered in Dec 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Covington Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited { Grant Co. S. D. 1
6th Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Name of Principal
W. P. McLaughlin

Book mark: .....

E. A. Inman

Copyist.

(3406)

Ky.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky. Jan 25, 1865:

Where born France

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Cook

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10½ in.

When mustered in Dec 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Covington Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for Pvt P. M. Laughlan Company Volunteer Infantry enlisted at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 25/65 Muster Roll A. G. O. No. 205 Dec 24/64 - 1st Reg. Co

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

Tyler

Copyist.

(240 c)

23 Ky.

Joseph Lowry

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Mustered into Federal service credit Ft Wright Kenton Co Ky. Jan 30 1864 Enlisted Jan 30 1864 $400

Book mark:

Copyright

(858)

L 23 Ky.

Joseph Lowry

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drawn balance to soldiers credit at Draft Rendezvous at Louisville Ky to Dec 31st $41.50

Book mark:

Copyright

L | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Lemay

Cpl., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted June 21/64 Credit for one Set of accoutrements $40.00 1 Knapsack, 1 Haversack, 1 Canteen $1.70

Book mark:

Edmonds

(358) Copyist

K | 93 | Ky.

Joseph Lowry

Priv., Co. G, 93 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated New Orleans La July 8, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 21, 1865.

Where Cairo Ill

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks Ans Us for Ox

Ly Co. 8.70.

Book mark:

Weaver

Copyist.

(851)

L 23 | Ky.

Joseph Livray

Bmi ....., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 50/100

Bounty paid $ none 100 ; due $ none 100

Remarks: Deserted Substitute
Entered the service as set
forth in this roll Deserted
June 21/65 at Baird, Tex Enr
Lt. for one set of accoutrements
$ 4.00, 1 Knapsack, Haversack
1 Canteen $ 4.75 Clothing (over)

Book mark: .....

Edmonds

(361) . Copyist.

JUN. 4. 10215761 ©1891

drawn 8 x 91 Sent for
W. 3. Mc Laughlin.

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Lowray

....., Co. G., 23 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born France

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 30, 186 1

Where Lovington Ky.

By whom Maj Whitfield; term 3 yr's.

Remarks Substitute 6th Dist. Ky.

(383g) Haubigny

Copyist

L 23 Ky.

Private

Co. , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 28 65 Joined Feb 3/65
Louisville Ky
Present
Sick
June 1865 Present
June 21 1865 Left
Ohio Regiment

Book mark:

(546) Elliott
Compiler.

Leroy Joseph

....., Co. G 23 Reg't Ky Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

Joseph Kenny

Enlisted at Covington Ky.

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

W. P. Mangum

On the 30th day of Dec 1864

BY

Maj. Henry A. Mitchell

C. P. Buckner

K. A. Athey

Board of Enrollment.

6th Dist. of Kentucky

P[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Dist. Ky. & P. S.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph Lowry desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 32 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Covington Ky

the 31st day of December 1864

WITNESS:

Henry J. Crawford

Joseph Lowry

Credited to Kenton Co. S.D. 16th D. Ky.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Joseph Leray born in the State of France aged Thirty two years, and by occupation a , Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with O. P. McLaughlin, Esq., of Kenton Co. S.D. 16th Ky Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30th day of December 186 4, and having thus agreed with said O. P. McLaughlin, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 30th day of December 186 4, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington this 30th day of December 1864, before Henry A Mitchell, Joseph Leray

Maj. Draft Pro Mar 6th Ky

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of O. P. McLaughlin enrolled Kenton Co S.D. 16th Ky

July 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

Henry A Mitchell
Maj & PM Provost Marshal

R. A. Kirby
Commissioner of Board.

E. F. Buchanan
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th Dist. of Kentucky

No.

Joseph Lowry

Enlisted at Covington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Dr. P. McClaughlin

On the 30th day of Dec. 1864

BY

Maj Henry A. Hitchcock

C. P. Buckner

R. A. Atty

Board of Enrollment

6th Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, Joseph Leray

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

22 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Covington Kentucky

the 21st day of December 1864

WITNESS:

Henry J. Gaugstadt

Joseph Leray

Credited to Kenton County S. D. 1. 6th Dist Ky.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Joseph Conway born in the State of France aged 32 years, and by occupation a Cork, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with W. P. McClaughlin, Esq., of Kenton County Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30th day of December 1864; and having thus agreed with said W. P. McClaughlin, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 30th day of December 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky this 30th day of December 1864 before Henry A Mitchell Mj & act'g Pro Mar 6th Dist

Joseph Conway

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W. P. McClaughlin credited ~~drafted~~ in Kenton Co. S. D. 1. 6. D. Ky. July 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

Henry A Mitchell
Provost Marshal

R. A. Akey
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Bonbrake
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th Dist. of Kentucky

1091

Lewis Andrews

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	3631 7995	35	
11	8597	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

L 23

Andrew Lewis

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Ind'dist. , 186 .

Where born Germany

Age 22 yr's; occupation Gardener , 186 .*

When enlisted *

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Oct. 26, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ — 100; due $ 100

Where credited 11th Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute. Enlisted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Colonel

(340 c)

Co. I 23 Ky.

Andrew Lewis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Nicholasville Ky Oct 26 186 .

Where born Germany

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Oct 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon, Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Ro of Lisle Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Deserter retained at Louisville Nov 2/64.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist.

(340 c)

9 23 Ky.

Andrew Yeiser

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute.
Sick at Chattanooga
Tenn. since Nov. 1864.

Book mark: ____

Bryan

Copyist.

(3?8)

4 23 Ky.

Landon Lewis

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Sick at Chattanooga

Tenn. Since Nov. 7/64.

Book mark:

Bogan

(338) Copyist.

Ky.

I 23

Andrew Lewis

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Chatta-
nooga Tenn. since
Nov. 7/64
Substitute.

Book mark:

Brogan

Copyist.

(3-8)

Y 23 Ky.

Andrew Lewis

P. A., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute

Sick at Chattanooga

Tenn. since Nov. 6/64.

Book mark: .....

Bryan

Copyist.

(2128)

L 23 Ky.

Andrew Lewis

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute
Sick at Chattanooga
Tenn. Since Nov. 6/64

Book mark: ____

Rogers

Copyist.

(308)

Y 23 Ky.

Andrew Lewis

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute

Took at Chattanooga

Term Since Nov. 6/64.

Book mark: .....

Bayne

Copyist

(378)

9 23 Ky.

Andrew Lewis

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, ..., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1 paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Jamica as set forth in this roll * sick in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn. since Nov. 6/64. No discharge papers furnished. Substituted for Unknown Descriptive list furnished.

Book mark: .....

Bagan

Copyist.

(361)

A 23 Ky.

Lewis Andrew

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865. absent sick
Nov. 11/64, Chattanooga.

Apl & June 1865. absent on
horse at Jeffersonville,
Ind. Dec. 11/64.

Book mark:

J B Bond
Copyist.

(548)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(846)

Lewis Andrew

....., Co. F 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 91

Andrew Lewis

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

John H. Thrasher

On the 26 day of Aug, 1864

By

Capt Edward Snider

E B Marvin

John A. Maguire

Board of Enrollment,

5th Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Andrew Lebanon desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 22 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon

the 26 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

J. T. Easley

his
Andrew Lewis
mark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, Andrew Lewis born in the State of Kentucky, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John H. Westbrook, Esq., of Hardin Co 4th Dist 4 Dist Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John H. Westbrook, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26 day of Oct 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lebanon this 26 day of Oct 1864 BEFORE Lewis M. Hodges Capt 4th Regt 4 Dist Ky

his Andrew + Lewis mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John H. Westbrook, drafted in Hardin County Ky 4th Sept 26, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lewis M. Hodges

Provost Marshal.

H. D. Murrie

Commissioner of Board.

John. C Maxwell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

Lewis, Asa D.

Co Div, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	3631	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L. 23 Ky.

[illegible], [illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

23 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

I 23 Ky.

Private

Paul, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted July 1st 1861

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

I | 23 | Ky.

Smith

Smith, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Discharged July

12, 1862

Last known on M. C. Roll of C. I.

Book mark: Discharged July 12 1862 Vide C. & F. C.

P. H. Darnall

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Geo. D. Lewis

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. June 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. Paul Co. D 23 Regt Ky Vol at Camp King Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

(961) C. T. Bivins

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Asa D Lewis

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct —, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct —, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K.

Mustered to Dec 20 '61

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lewis

Copyist.

(356)

L 23 Ky.

Asa D Lewis

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Sutton's Co by order of Col Munday at Camp King Dec 4th 61

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

Air Lewis

Pvt., Co. 2, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. Mar. 62. Camp
Feb. 2 62 Camp
Sick. Transfd
Fr. Dpm Cap. Sutton
Observation &
Lexington Ky since
Feb. 1 62.
July 62 Richmond
July 12 62 Nashville

Book mark:

Copyist.

(5-48)

Lewis Asa D

P, Co. d, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Disabled & mustered
Stated
Adjt Gen Office
Dept Gen Inspection Office
Sept 15 62

No 85. HHH

SGill

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Lieut D. Lewis
a Private Co. O
2 3rd Regt of Infantry
Ohio Volunteers

Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,
Nashville July 11 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

H Stone
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

Entered on the Casualty Rolls
COMPARED WITH RP2
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of Discharge on account of disability.)

Asa D. Lewis a private of Captain Augustus C. Paul's Company, (I) of the Twenty Third Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by Capt Henry Spier of the 23rd Regiment of Infantry at Camp Dennison on the First day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Adams Co in the State of Ohio is eighteen years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been duty for duty five days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 269 Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said Asa Lewis has been afflicted with Ascites (which was contracted in service) for some time, and has rendered him unfit for duty.

STATION: Pulaski Tennessee

DATE: June 26th 1862

A. C. Paul
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Asa. D. Lewis of Captain A. C. Paul's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1181 p. 245 and directions on Form 13 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Ascites. the result of hepatic disease.

A. Strothotte Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 11 day of July 186 2 at Pulaski

L. L. Jackson Lt Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATES.)

Lewis, David

Co K., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	26	
2	1 0 2 1 3 4 5 3	27	
3	1 0 2 1 3 4 1 2	28	
4	1 0 2 1 3 4 1 2	29	
5	1 0 2 1 3 4 5 6	30	
6	1 0 2 1 0 4 5 6	31	
7	1 0 2 1 0 4 5 6	32	
8	3 3 4 2 6 3 2 1	33	
9	3 6 3 1 5 6 3 0	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky

23

L David Lewis

Pvt, Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 28, 1861.

Where Camp Keuton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Mc Mackin
Copyist.

(356)

K | 23 | Ky.

David Ferris

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Allen Smith

Copyist

(358)

L 23 Ky.

David Jones

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

David Fears

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mus Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Muchant

Copyist

(358)

L | 23 | Ky.

David Lewis

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. Mendant

Copyist

(358)

L 23 Ky.

Land Lewis

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Aug 6, 1862
Discharges and final
Statement, Gins

Book mark: Discharged June 25, 1862
Mde L & B R.

A Merchant

Copyist

(358)

L | 23 | Ky.

David Lewis

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala., Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Exchanged by order of Genl Grant Palatine Tenn June 14 1862

Is to appear on Roll

Book mark Exchanged June 14 1862

Howe

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 4. 10220044 ©1891

25 1562 in Q. and
E. R.

K | 23 | Ky.

David Lewis

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lewis Co. Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Camp Denton, Ky

By whom Capt. Ramsey, term 3 yr's.

Remarks: Discharged June 23/62 at Pulaski Tenn

No Roll

(383g)

Copyrid.

L 23 Ky.

Hart, Lewis

Corp., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Present Nov. 1862 - Sick
Dec 6, 62 Pulaski
Tenn -
Nov 62 - Discharged
for disability Dec 6,
Pulaski, Tenn 62

Return.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Lewis David

P, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 89.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

David Lewis

a Private in Co. K

29th Regt of Ky. Vol. Inf.

Discharge respectfully recommended

M. Mundy
Col. Comdg

Dept. of Ohio
Aug 1st 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered on the Casualty Rolls
Aug 27 62

Aug 27

No Dwelling in the State
Washington Co.
Iowa 2 Oct 1864
Age 20 years
Occupation
Height 5 ft 6 in
Complexion
Eyes
Hair

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of Discharge on account of disability.)

David. Lewis of Captain Bullocks

Company, (K) of the Twenty third Regiment of United States

was enlisted by Capt Thos. H. Hamrick of

the Twenty third Regiment of Ky Vol at Lewis County Ky

on the 1st day of September 1861, to serve Three years; he was born

in Lewis County in the State of Kentucky is 19

years of age, five feet eight inches high, light complexion, Gray eyes,

light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Pulaski Tenn Disease from effects of measles Constitutional Cause
DATE: June 16th 1862 the above disease contracted during
entering the U S Service

Capt Bullock. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said David Lewis of

Captain ~~Thos H Hamrick~~ Bullocks Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1131 p. 245 and directions on Form 13 p. 260 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) being affected with

tubercular deposits in the right lung.

Dr. A. Shotwell Surgeon.
23. Regt. Ky Vols.

DISCHARGED, this 28th day of June 1862, at Pulaski Tenn

A. Mundy
A. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Vanceburgh County— Lewis State— Kentucky

(DUPLICATE.)

Lewis. Gideon

Co A., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	36550619	30	
6	33427-26	31	
7	34212520	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 1084. (05) 1877.

See also .....

L | 23 | Ky.

Gideon Lewis

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3584)

Ky.

23

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 [redacted].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 186 [redacted].

Where Camp Dick Pierce

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ~~First payment roll.~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1864 (A) 1877

[redacted]

Copyist.

(558d)

Pvt. Edison Reeves

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Forks of Lou Louisville March 18 1862 (Mustered in Oct. 4 1862 at Camp King)

Book mark:

Copyist

L 23 Ky.

Victor Lewis

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: died at the Hospital at Covington, Ky. May 15, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

L 23 Ky.

Gideon Lewis

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Boone Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Camp King, Ky.,

By whom Lt. Ogilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died May 18/62 at Military Hosp. Covington, Ky.

D J Davis

(383g) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Tilden Lewis

Capt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 - Absent
in hospl at
Lexington
Apl - May 1862 - Absent
sick at Louisville
Ky. Mar. 1862 -
June 1862 - Died
March 1862 at
Covington, Ky

Book mark:

Elliott Copyist.

(646)

Lewis Gideon

P, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

PROCEEDINGS OF

Council of Administration,

IN THE CASE OF

Co. "A" 23d Regt. Ky. Vol.

COVINGTON, KY.

Dated, May 9th 1865.

Proceedings of a Council of Administration,

Convened at Covington, Ky., pursuant to Special Orders No. [illegible], dated Head-Quarters, Post Covington and Newport, Ky., April 27th, 1865, consisting of Lieut. Col. George Parker, 72d U. S. C. I., Capt. Will Carroll, 1st O. V. H. Art., and Capt. George S. Hardenbrook, Co. A, 72d U. S. C. I., for the purpose of

examining the effects of the late Gideon Lewis

of Co. A 23 Regt. of Ky Vols

The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles—They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the proceeds, as per the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

INVENTORY

No.	Articles.	Dolls.	Cts.	No.	Articles.	Dolls.	Cts.
	Hats			1	Pairs drawers	1	10
	Caps			2	Pairs flannel drawers		15
	Forage caps				Pairs cotton drawers		
1	Great coats	1	05	1	Flannel shirts		70
1	Uniform coats	1	85	2	Cottonades	1	00
	Uniform jackets				Pairs boots		
	Flannel sack coats				Pairs shoes		
	Blouses				Pairs socks		
	Stable frocks				Blankets		
	Fatigue overalls						
		2	90			2	95

Suspenders 20

TOTAL. 6 05

Geo. Parker
Lieut. Col. 72d U. S. C. I., President.

George S. Hardenbrook
Capt. Co. A, 72d U. S. C. I., Secretary.

APPROVED.

G Schuricht
Col 85 Ills

Commanding Post.

Paymaster's Receipt.

Received from Capt. Will Carroll, Co. A, 1st O. V. H. Art., at Covington, Ky., May 24 1865, Six ——— Dollars

Cents the proceeds of the sale of the effects of the late Gideon Lewis

of Co. A 23 Regt. of Ky Vols

E. Van Wickenburg
Asst. Paymaster U. S. Army.

R. 22 1862 C

FINAL STATEMENT

OF C A

Pvt Gideon Lewis

93rd Regt of Ky Inft Vet

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec Aug 18. 1862.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay &c. due him and the Captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the actual delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the muster roll; these final statements and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one should be taken up as the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. If a soldier must should receive a full assortment of the State for which the Soldier was mustered on the final statements to compute account, and remitted charges against him or if he has any, area to complete a complete statement of his account all of which is to be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the returning portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive such pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge and which may not appear on the final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 1st Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other unserviceable charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Arms and Land [illegible] be entered on the muster roll on which the Soldier is [illegible] reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise they [illegible] be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for [illegible] and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 18 1865
DUPLICATE. WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Gideon Lewis a private of
Captain Quigley's Company (A) of the 28th Regiment of Ky Mtd Vol
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Boone County, State
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 6 feet 00 inches high; Dark complexion,
Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Camp King, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Camp King, on the Eighth day
of October, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by .....
....., at ....., on the ..... day of .....,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the .....
Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,
on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company is Sick and Furl. to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Enl. May 18/62
at Lexington Ky. of Typhoid fever
The said Gideon Lewis was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Davis to include the 28th day of February 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to $82 42 dollars, since the 8th day of October,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received ..... dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due $100.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, ... dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:
.....
.....

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
..... dollars.
place of enrollment, up to the ..... ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
He is indebted to ....., 186 .
He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... dollars.
....., LAUNDRESS, ... dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Near New Orleans La, this 8th day
of July, 1865.

Joseph A. Quigley
Capt

(A. G. O. No. 8—Rev.) Commanding Company

Lewis, Henry

Co A., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] yrs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .*

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.*

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]; due $ [illegible]

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(340 c)

L | 23 | Ky.

Henry Lewis

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Sick in Hosp. Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 14/64.

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

Henry Lewis

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company ~~Muster~~ Roll

for Jan't Feb, 186 5

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.
To be stopped 23
from pay $22.100
on account
of ordnance
lost.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

L

Henry Lewis

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

L 23 Ky.

Henry Lewis

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hosp'l 1st Div, 4th A.C. June 8/65

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(858)

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn June 23, 1865

....., 186

Muster-out to date ....., 186

Last paid to Pay due per Enlistment 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 39 11/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 22 73/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Hospl 1st Div 4th A C May* 9th 1865.

Book mark: * Died in Hospl

W. Kennick

Copyist.

(349)

L | 23 | Ky.

Henry Lewis

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Tex Dec. 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Died at Hosp't. 1st Div. 4 A.C. June 8/65. *$22.50/100 to be stopped for one Springfield Musket and * (over)

Book mark:

* On roll in red ink.

Paxton

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 10206319 1891

*Set of accoutrements, complete.
Final Statement forwarded.*

*To roll in red ink.

23 Ky.

Lewis

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Jan Feb
Mch Apr May June
Recruit Sent to
Rec Camp Dec 1864
Jan 1865 Absent
sick in hospl at
Nashville Tenn
Dec 15 64
June 1865 Died
June 5 1865 Hospl
1 Ky H A C

Book mark:

Elliott Copyist.

1548.

Lewis Henry

P, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 156

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Lewis

22nd Reg't of Virginia Infantry

"C"

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated June 8. 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining persons of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

AND [illegible] RELIED BY

[illegible]

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 17 1865
RECEIVED WITH PAPERS FROM SEC'Y 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Henry Lewis a private of
Captain Quigley Company (A) of the 23rd Regiment of Infty Vet
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Hungaloan, ~~State~~
of England, aged 25 years; 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
~~its original organization at~~ ~~, and enrolled in it at the muster into~~
~~the service of the United States at~~ , on the day
~~of~~ , 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ,
, at , on the day of ,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 4th
Enrollment District of the State of Kentucky, at LaGrange,
on the 23rd day of September, 186 4) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Peninsula to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, Died June 8/65
at Hospt 1st Div 4th A of Appomattox
The said Henry Lewis was ~~not~~ paid by Paymaster
to include the day of , 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to $89 11/100 dollars, since the 23rd day of September
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
~~100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: For Ordnance and Ordnance
Stores lost or destroyed. Through
Neglect or Carelessness of Soldier $22, 50/100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 ;
He is indebted to John Montgomery, BUTLER, $3, 00/100 dollars.
~~He is indebted to~~ , LAUNDRESS, ~~100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans, La., this 5th day
of July, 1865.

Asaph H. Quigley
Capt.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 98—Print.]

1090

Lewis, Richard

Co L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Ky. Cavalry

E 23 Ky.

Richard Lewis

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the E 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, . 186 .

Where born Tennessee

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Gray ; hair dark

Complexion light height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct 25 1864 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute. Mustered in 2nd Ky. Cav. Nov. 2, 64. Discharged Louisville.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

Copyist

(3404)

Ky.

Co. 23

Richd Lennox

Appears with rank of Pvt

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Nicholasville Oct 26 1864

Where born Tennessee

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Substitute 1864 *

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Red

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Oct 25. 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5th Congressional Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Absent from 2d Ky Cav. retained at Louisville Nov. 2/64.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist

(340 c)

C | 23 | Ky.

Richard Lewis

Pvt., Co. 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov 13, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 25, 1864.

Where

Arrested:

When

Where, 186 .

Remarks: Deserted 22 Sept - Richard Louisville

Book mark:

(351) A. Hubbell

Copyist.

L | 23 | Ky.

Richard Lewis

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Money balance to Soldiers act at Grand Rendevous Louisville Ky $695. Six hundred and Ninty five dollars.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

L | 23 | Ky.

Richard Lewis

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Money balance to Soldiers Credit at draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Six hundred and ninety five dollars $695.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

L 23 | Ky.

Richard Lewis

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: On duty at Brigade Hdqrs. Louisville June 29. 1865

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(858)

L | 23 | Ky.

Richard Lewis

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyrighted

(858)

Ky.

L | 23

Richard Lewis

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Oct 26 1865.

Book mark:

Lamerson Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Ky.

Richard Lewis

Pvt, Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Oct 20, 1865

Muster-out to date Oct 20, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 38 66/100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out & discharged
of enlistment term of
service. Entitled to traveling
time, subsistence and
transportation to place of
enlistment.

Book mark:

Copyist

(949)

L 23 Ky.

Richard Lewis

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Apl 26, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as a Substitute as set forth in this Roll for whom unknown. Discharged by Reason of expiration of Term of Service Dec 26. 1865 at Victoria Texas

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist.

(361)

F 23 Ky.

Richard Ellis

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 25- Absent
on daily ar Bris
Hd Qrs. since June
29/65-
Oct. 1865- Discharged
Camp Victoria
Texas Expiration
of Term -

Book mark:

Ellis

Copyist.

(646)

Lewis Richard

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 628

Richard Lewis

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

David S. Smith

On the 25 day of Oct, 1864

By

J. H. Womack Capt

W. B. Henry Lieut

T. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

Oct 31

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard Lewis desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 22 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ five years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 25 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

C. G. Campbell

Richard Lewis

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Richard Lewis born in the State of Maine, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Daniel F Smith, Esq., of Owen County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25 day of Oct, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Daniel F Smith, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 25 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 25 day of Oct 1864 Richard Lewis

BEFORE C. Mc Minnack Capt. 2nd Lieut 3d Dist.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Daniel F Smith of Owen Co Ky 22 Dist Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, Dk hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high

C. Mc Minnack
Provost Marshal.

Will R Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Lewis

No. 948

Richard Lewis

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Daniel A. Smith

On the 25 day of Feb, 1864

By

J. H. Wemmell Pres't

W. B. Harvey Surg

T. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard Lewis desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 22 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 25th day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

L. G. Campbell

Richard Lewis

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Richard Lewis born in the State of Wales, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Daniel F Smith, Esq., of Owen County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25 day of Oct, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Daniel F Smith, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 25 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 25 day of Oct 1864
Before E M Marrack
Capt 4th Ken Vol Inf

Richard Lewis
his
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Daniel F Smith of Owen County, drafted in 5th Dist Ky, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

E M Marrack
Provost Marshal.

Wm R Mervey
Commissioner of Board.

T S Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Hd Qrs. 1st Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
Near New Orleans
July 7th 1815.

Special Order
No 13.

Extract.

II The following named Enlisted men are hereby detailed for duty as Provost Guards at these Hd Qrs.

Priv Richard Lewis Co I 23 Ky Vols.

They will report immediately to Lieut Chas. L. Lowe Pro Mar for duty.

By order of
Thos. E. Rose
Col. Comdg Brig

John Meacham
1st Lieut & A. A. Adj.

To Commanding Officer
Co I 23 Ky Vols.

1097

Lewis. Thomas H.

Co 6., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4220325	26	
2	4220494	27	
3	4220426	28	
4	4220710	29	
5	4220418	30	
6	4220327	31	
7	4220525	32	
8	3623185	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born Spencer Co. Ky.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .*

Where enlisted [illegible] *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazel; hair Dk. Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 6, 186 .

Where mustered in Bardstown

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 11 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(8430)

Copyright

Ky.

23

I. Corps

Army, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported for duty Oct 26, 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Detailed Clerk [illegible]
at Div. Hd. Qrs. [illegible]
[illegible] Gen. Kimball

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyrighted.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Thomas F. Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1865.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by instruction from War Dept. dated May 24/65

Book mark:

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Pvt. Thomas H. Lowe

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth on this roll mustered out in accordance with instructions from Wd dated May 29. 65

Book mark:

Henry Copyist.

(361)

L 23 Ky.

Thomas H Jervis

Pvt, Co. 6, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Never paid, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $52.13/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out according to instruction from War Dept dated May 26 '65 Entitled to Transportation Subsistence & Pay

Corrected by Mr. Evans, 8th

Book mark:

(349)

Copyist.

L | 23 | Ky.

Thomas H. Lewis

Pvt., Co. C., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

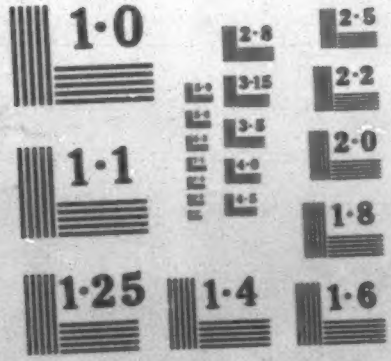
Jan to May 1865 - Absent
Detailed as Blacksmith Div Hd. Qrs.
Jan 1865 - Ley Order
Col Moore -
June 1865 - Discharged, Nashville, in accordance of orders dated May 29/65 -

Book mark:

Elliott Copyist.

(546)

MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
359



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART